



JP
CH

Lifelines

Volume 27, Issues 1 and 2, No. 52 and 53

NNYACGS



Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 1256, Plattsburgh, New York 12901-0120

Founded June 1983

Volume 27, No. 1 and 2

2010

—EXECUTIVE BOARD—

Honorary President – William H. Marquis

President – Gloria Pratt Vice-President – Roland Tatro

Treasurer – Oril Graves Recording Secretary – Judy Turner

Corresponding Secretary – Carol Allen

—DIRECTORS—

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Ron Allen | Michael Burgess |
| Bob Cheeseman | Julie Dowd |
| Pat LaBounty | Pam Meyers |
| Sandra Morse | Kristina Parker-Wingler |
| Anastasia Pratt | Richard Seymour |
| Richard Ward | Teresa Whittaker |

—WEB MASTER—

Julie Dowd, 563-3629, dunott@aol.com

www.nnyacgs.com

—JOURNAL STAFF—

Julie Dowd

Kristina Parker-Wingler

Anastasia Pratt

—LIBRARIAN AND STAFF—

Julie Dowd, Librarian

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Ron and Carol Allen | Oril Graves |
| Mary Hughes | Pam Meyers |
| Kristina Parker-Wingler | Gloria Pratt |
| Richard Seymour | Judy Turner |
| Richard Ward | Theresa Whittaker |

—CONFERENCE BROCHURE—

Julie Dowd

Lifelines is published once a year.

©Copyright NNYACGS – All rights reserved

ISSN 8755-920X

Printed in Canada / Imprimé au Canada

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|------------|
| President's Letter, Gloria Pratt | 2 |
| Turner Brooch, Marvin M. Connor | 3 |
| Notes on the Life of Mary Elizabeth Farrell Turner, Lee H. Turner, Sr. | 8 |
| Bible Entries | 35 |
| I Still Miss Merkel's Downtown | 41 |
| Book Reviews | 44 |
| Queries | 46 |
| 50 Couples X 50 Years = 2,500 Years of Married Life, Julie Dowd | 50 |
| A Talented Family, Julie Dowd | 52 |
| Publications For Sale | 60 |
| Membership Renewal Form | 62 |
| Addie Shields, Kristina Parker-Wingler | 63 |
| Addie's Dupuis Ancestors, François Lafrenière | 65 |
| John Recor and Louise Trudeau to the Recor Children | 123 |
| Amelia Earhart Landed in Plattsburgh, Julie Dowd | 124 |
| Town of Plattsburgh, NY, Anastasia L. Pratt | 128 |
| Searching for Achin—Part I, Bob Archey | 132 |
| February 14 – Valentine's Birthdays | 143 |
| Double—Sometimes Even Triple—Trouble, Julie Dowd | 145 |
| Websites of Interest | 155 |
| Interesting Articles in New Periodicals | 158 |
| Common Progenitors, Julie Dowd | 163 |
| Dragon and Turtle, Julie Dowd | 167 |
| In Pursuit of My Ancestors, Clyde M. Rabideau | 170 |
| Our New Home | 183 |

President's Letter

Dear Friends,

Welcome to our new journal. In order to save costs and reduce our negative impact on the environment, we have decided to produce one double-length journal each year. In doing this, we limit our travel to pick up the journals, reduce the amount of money we spend mailing the journals out, and offer what I believe to be an excellent journal. We, of course, welcome your feedback on and your submissions to the journal.

Our big news for the year is that, after having learned that the Keeseville Civic Centre is closing, our library has moved. When we re-open in April, we will open at 15 Vine Street, in Keeseville, NY. The new facilities are wonderful! Thanks to the generosity of Barbara Davison, we have ample space, all one one story and accessible by a handicap-access ramp.

Moving our belongings was no mean feat. However, with the help of board member Dick Lynch—who packed books, lugged boxes down the stairs, and carried them to our new home—and of board members Julie Dowd, Roland Tetreault, Teresa Whittaker, and Anastasia Pratt and of our wonderful family and friends, everything has been moved. Watch our website for information about our grand reopening.

We were quite fortunate to receive several donations to assist in the cost of the move. For those gifts, we are quite thankful. We can now turn toward using donation money to purchase new resources for our library. If you're interested in donating money, books, or other equipment, please let us know.

Renewal time is upon us once again. Check the number that appears after your name on the mailing label of this journal. If the number is lower than 2010, your membership needs to be renewed.

Finally, I'd like to thank you for your support during my presidency. This journal marks the last of my term. I've enjoyed working with you and look forward to seeing you at future NNYACGS events.

Sincerely,

Gloria

Turner Brooch,

By Marvin M. Connor

Elsie Bradley Allen of Morrisonville, NY, came visiting our offices at the Town of Schuyler Falls with this wonderful story of Mary Turner and her daughter, Elizabeth (named Mary Elizabeth), who were both wearing the brooch that Elsie has in her possession.¹ Also, Elsie brought with her a photo album of her ancestors and an 1894 publication of a letter from A. J. Turner² from which the early genealogy was obtained.

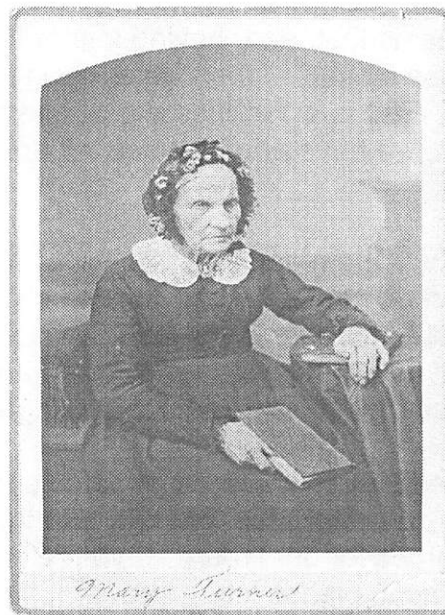


Figure 1 - Mary (Turner) Turner (1798-1890)³

¹ The pictures of Mary and Elizabeth Turner and the brooch were loaned to the Historian's Office for display during the dedication of the Leo L. Perry Historian's Room. They are on indefinite loan to the Town of Schuyler Falls Historian.

² A. J. Turner, "A Letter from A. J. Turner, Relating to the Genealogy of the Turners, Of the Tribe of John and Johanna." Levy Type Co., Chicago, 1894.

³ Mary Turner married Abel Turner at Plattsburgh, NY, August 16th, 1818. They had twelve children, Salmon C., Chauncey, Charles, Olive, Albert, Edwin, Andrew Jackson (see endnote ii), Mary Elizabeth, LaFayette, Phoebe, Martin V. B. and Anna E.

Both Mary Turner (figure 1) and Elizabeth Turner (figure 2) are wearing the brooch that has been in the family for about 210 years. On the reverse of the Elizabeth Turner picture is the following provenance:

"The cameo in this picture belonged to Mary Turner, the first white child to be born in the town of Schuyler Falls. Birth place, in log cabin near Salmon River on farm formerly owned by Ruby and Rufus Vaughn.

Mary Turner was born in 1798 and died Feb. 3, 1890 at the age of 91 yrs, 5 months, 27 days. This photo is of her daughter, Elizabeth Turner."

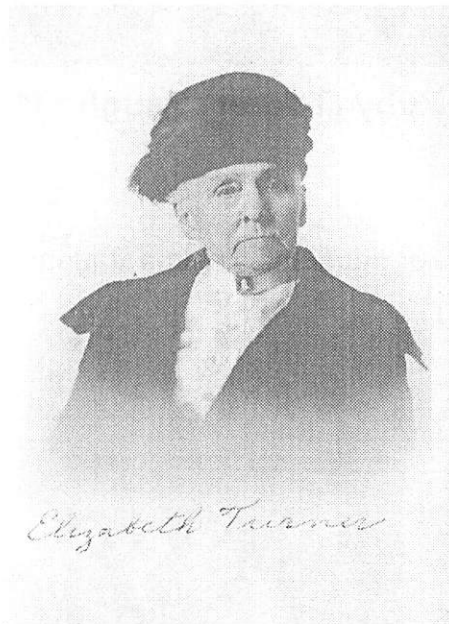


Figure 2 – (Mary) Elizabeth Turner (1835-1933)

This priceless cameo, while showing wear, is in outstanding condition. We were privileged to photograph it for this article. Additionally, we were given permission to display the brooch, the pictures of Mary and Elizabeth and the provenance during the dedication of the Historian's room as the Leo L. Perry Historian's Room in the Town of Schuyler Fall offices on June 26, 2009.

Unfortunately, we do not know of the brooch's origin or how Mary Turner acquired it. The brooch (figure 6) has been handed down from Mary Turner to her daughter, Elizabeth Turner. Elizabeth, who never married, had no children to whom to pass on the brooch. Her younger brother LaFayette Turner was the apparent recipient or Elizabeth gave the brooch directly to her niece, LaFayette's daughter, Ruby Turner Vaughn.

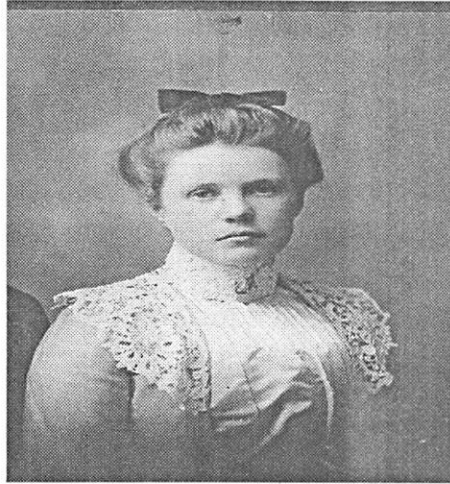


Figure 3 - Ruby (Turner) Vaughn (1877-1946)

Ruby passed the brooch to her daughter, Thelma Vaughn Bradley.



Figure 4 - Thelma Vaughn Bradley (1909-1974)

who in turn passed it to her daughter, Elsie Bradley Allen, who is currently in possession of the brooch.



Figure 5 - Elsie Bradley Allen (wearing brooch) (1929-)



Figure 6 - Turner Brooch

The Town of Schuyler Falls placed an historic marker at the site of the Ezra Turner early homestead in 1990. That marker is on Country Lane south off the Salmon River Road.

It is the researchers desire to bring items together for a story. Interestingly, it was Leo Perry, who was the historian when the Historic Marker (figure 7) of the Ezra Turner log cabin home on the Salmon River was set and dedicated. Thus, we have come full circle with Mary Turner, the brooch, her birth and her birthplace as a legacy for the family for years to come.



Figure 7 - Mary Turner's birthplace⁴

The brooch remains in the Turner family and is currently possessed by Elsie (Turner, Vaughn, Bradley) Allen.

⁴ This marker is part of the Town of Schuyler Falls Historical Marker-Plaque Tour, copies of which are available at the Historian's office at the Town of Schuyler Falls, PO Box 99, 997 Mason Street, Morrisonville, NY 12962.

Notes on the Life of Mary Elizabeth Farrell Turner (1904-1989)⁵

By Lee H. Turner, Sr.

This is Lee Turner Sr., Norfolk, NY. These are notes from conversations with my mother, Mary Elizabeth Farrell Turner back in May of 1980 at my sister Anne Turner Coppola's home in Atlanta, Georgia. These notes are from the conversation with my mother and they are not word for word, although I actually use most of her own words. I made two tapes of the conversation with my mother at that time. The tapes are rather poor quality. I am going to use a narrative form by my mother so there will be no questions and answers, although in the interview I did ask my mother many questions. But for the purposes of these notes it will be a narrative by my mother. Let us start.

MOM—As you know, Lee, I was born on April 18th, 1904 and I worked very hard when I was young, it was a hard life growing up on the little farm on the Brook Road, Town of Saranac, Clinton County, NY. I am 76 years old and I was born in the log cabin on our farm on the Brook Road and I lived there until our family moved to Redford, NY when I was about 14- 15 years old. I was one of twins when I was born, and I had a brother named John, and he died when he was about one year old. Our home was located approximately five miles from State highway Route 3, Saranac, NY. At that time the road was only a dirt road, and in the spring of the year it was extremely muddy. Our house was close to True Brook, perhaps a hundred feet from the brook, and you had to cross a wooden bridge over the brook to get to our house, as the road was on the other side of the brook. We got most of our water for washing and general purposes from the brook, but we had a dug well for our drinking water, a good well. Our barn was near our home.

My parents were Henry Farrell, and Libbie Chartier (Carter) Farrell. My grandparents on my father's side were John Farrell and Elizabeth LaPierre Farrell. My grandparents on my mother's side were Frank Carter (Francois Chartier) and his wife, Libbie Babin Carter. The log home had been originally built by my great grandparents, Anthony Carter (Antoine Chartier) My grandmother Libbie Babin Carter died shortly after my mother Libbie Carter was born, and my mother was actually raised by her grandmother, Mary LaMora Carter, wife of Anthony (Antoine) Carter, my great grandfather. On my mother's side, the people were mostly French, and their last name was spelled Chartier.

Our home and farm on the Brook Road was given to my parents as a wedding present by my mother's parents. It had originally been the home of my grandparents, Frank

Carter (Francois Chartier) and his wife, Libbie Babin Carter, and before that, the home of Anthony and Libby Carter who had built the log home and barn. In later years they had built a home on the other side of the brook and moved there. The log house where I lived was a large log cabin, and it had a full cellar with a dirt floor where we kept our vegetables, salt pork and other food during the winter. The house had no indoor plumbing, and we would bring our water in either from the well or the brook. We had an outhouse out back to serve our needs, and my father would move it from place to place each year. The downstairs was divided into three rooms, the large kitchen, the living room, and a bedroom where my parents slept. The upstairs was divided into two rooms, one side for the boys in the family and the other side for the girls. I was the oldest in the family and my sister Helen who I grew up with was born about a year after I was born, and a couple years later my brother Henry was born. Then a year or two later my sister Margaret was born, then my brothers Herb and Harold, then my sister Frances, then my sister Annabelle, and last my sister Madeline, the baby of the family—I am not sure of the exact order of their births.

Our farm consisted of approximately 28 acres, very small by today's standards, but we had about six cows, a nice team of horses and about 30 sheep. I will tell you about the sheep later. My first memory was going berrying with my mother and great grandmother Mary Carter, and working and playing around our home and barn.

My father and mother met at a kitchen hop. As you know, your grandfather Henry Farrell played the fiddle, and he played for dances that were held at various people's houses. They were called kitchen hops because what they did is push back the kitchen table and chairs, move furniture and the dance would occur right in the kitchen, hopping around the floor. As I recall the only instrument that was played was the fiddle. At any rate, my mother and father met at one of those kitchen hops and evidently a romance developed and they were married. Actually they lived quite a distance apart for those days. My father lived on the Silver Lake Road near Clayburg, approximately 15 miles away, which was quite a distance back in the horse and buggy days. My father was in big demand to play at the kitchen hops because there were not many musicians in those days. Incidentally Lee, you are the only one in our family that plays the fiddle like my father did. As you know, Lee, both your uncles, my two brothers, Henry and Harold played the fiddle as well—Henry played left handed.

My great grandmother, Mary LaMora Carter, my mother's grandmother lived with us for a long time after her husband Anthony died, and she was a very lovely person, and I loved her dearly as she was very nice to me. When she got very old, she went to live with her son Frank, as she said she could not help us any longer and her son would take care of her. Another thing I remember quite well was picking potato bugs during the

summer, and I did not like to do that, in fact I did not like to work in the garden. We had about a one half acre of potatoes, and a small garden that my mother took care of as my father was not much of a gardener, he was not a gardener like your father Charles. My father Henry was more of a teamster and lumberjack, although he could do many things he preferred to work with horses.

When I was probably about six years old, I started going to the barn to help out doing the chores, including milking our six cows. The next year Helen helped me do that, and later my brother Henry also helped out. My brother Henry worked hard on the farm. We would take the milk we got from the cows, put it in the separator, turn the separator to separate the cream from the milk, and in warm weather put the cream in the brook to keep it cool. They would come up the Brook Road with a buckboard every two day and pick up the cream. Until my brother Henry got older, I was the one that usually turned the crank on the separator, a hard job. We would have to get up early in the morning, go out and do the chores, that consisted of cleaning out the cow barn gutters, feeding the horses, cattle's, sheep, chickens and pigs, we always had at least two pigs, milking the cattle, running the milk through the separator, and putting the cream in the brook in warmer months. In the winter time it was very hard to do this as it was very cold and sometimes the snow was very deep from the house to the barn. Back in those days, they did not plow the roads at all, and in the wintertime the horses would pack the snow down to get through. In the wintertime, there would be several months that we were not able to go to the store in Saranac to get necessities.

After we did the chores in the morning, we would go back to the house and have breakfast which was usually oatmeal or cornmeal, and bread. When I was older, I would walk to the one room country school up the road.

My father did not drink very much, but when he would go to the dances the hard cider was passed around, and sometimes he would get a little tipsy. To keep him fiddling, they would keep him supplied with hard cider. I remember a few times when they had the kitchen hops at our house.

We never had electricity while we lived in the log home on Brook Road, and the first time that I saw electricity was when I would accompany my mother to the store in Saranac. It's funny, Lee, how I can remember many things years ago, I have difficulty remembering what I did yesterday, isn't that funny.

When they made improvements to the Brook Road, my brother Henry worked on the road with our team of horses and he worked very hard. In the wintertime, my father worked in the woods as a teamster, and Helen and I would have to get up very early in

the morning, about 4 a.m., to out and harness the horses. These were big horses in their box stalls, and we were both very frightened as the horses would move around in their stalls as we were harnessing them. I was the oldest one at the time, and I had to throw the heavy harness over the top of the horses and Helen would get on the other side and pull it down. It was also very hard for us to put the collars on the big horses, but somehow we managed to do this. We would then go back into the house and after my father had his breakfast, he would hitch up the horses to the sled, and leave for the day to haul logs. He had to go quite a distance to where they were doing the lumbering operation, that is why he had to leave the house very early, before daylight. My father never rode on the sled, he would walk behind the sled as he did not want to tire the horses before they started the day's work. He would usually do this most of the winter, starting before Christmas and until the thaw came in March.

One time I was down visiting my son Mark and Joyce on Cumberland Head, and at that time they had a large cattle farm there that belonged to Joyce's father, Mr. Castine, and they asked me if I wanted to go out and help milk the cattle. I told them I had done plenty of milking in my life, and I did not want to milk any more cattle.

We had two wood stoves in our home, one a large kitchen range where the cooking was done, and a stove in the living room, perhaps about three feet tall and about three feet long, but in the winter at night the stoves would go out and it would be quite cold in the cabin in the morning. Sometimes we would have to burn 'green wood,' not dry wood and it would not burn very well. Even though my father was a teamster and worked in the woods, it seemed we were always short of wood.

In the wintertime we would have to chop a hole in the ice in the brook to get water for the cattle and horses, sometimes the ice was almost a foot thick, then we would have to drive the horses and cattle to the brook and water them. It was a lot of hard work, and we did not have the clothing that people have today. Some days when I would get back in the house on a very cold day I would be almost frozen.

My father had a threshing machine that he purchased, and he had an engine, a gasoline powered engine that ran the threshing machine, and in the fall he would hitch the horses to the threshing machine and engine and go around to different farms and do threshing. With the money he got for threshing, he would buy hay and other things that we needed on our farm. When my brother Henry was old enough, he would go with my father and help with the threshing.

Our home was originally owned by my mother's grandparents, Anthony Carter (Antoine Chartier) and his wife Mary LaMora Carter and eventually they gave it to my mother and

father as a wedding present, and they built a house across the brook, on the other side of the road, and they moved over there. But as I have noted, later on after my great grandfather Antoine died, my great grandmother Mary lived with us. My mother also grew up in this same log cabin where we grew up and her father, Frank Carter, also grew up there, as well as her grandfather Anthony Carter.

The Carters (Chartiers) were French people that originally came from Quebec, near Montreal. I believe the Babin family, my mother's mother, were also French and came from Canada years ago.

Concerning our cows, we always had a farr cow that would not have a calf and would give milk year round, for our own supply of milk, because as you know, cows dry up before they have a calf, usually about a month or two.

Our meals consisted of breakfast, usually oatmeal, or cornmeal and perhaps bread. For lunch (dinner) I would often have bread, put cream on it and put brown sugar on it, I loved that. And for our supper, usually about six o'clock, we would have a meat dish, usually pork, potatoes, gravy, bread and sometimes vegetables. The vegetables were usually carrots, beans, turnips, or squash—I can't think of any other vegetables that we had. My mother baked our own bread, she would usually bake once a week. For desert we would often have a dish of berries, as my mother canned many, many berries. We picked a lot of berries when I was young.

When we butchered a pig in the late fall, most of the pork would go into a salt pork barrel and most of the winter that was the meat that we had. My mother would take the salt pork and put it in water overnight to freshen it, to get the salt out of the pork so it would not taste so salty, and she often made gravy for the potatoes along with the salt pork for supper. My father did not smoke meat like your father did, your father smoked bacon and ham, they were really good and would last for a long time. I remember after your father Charles and I were married, he mentioned one time buying some salt pork and I said to him, Charles you can buy it and I'll cook it, but I won't eat it. He laughed at that but he did not buy the salt pork.

My father was usually not home for dinner, he usually took his dinner and ate it wherever he was working, in the fields with the horses, or in the woods when he was working in the woods in the wintertime, or wherever he was working when he was threshing in the fall, or wherever he was working outside he usually had his dinner. He would usually take a bottle of water with him for drinking outside with his dinner. I always called my father "Paw," that is what all the kids would call him, and my mother called him "Henry." We also raised beans and squash in our garden, and we would

have squash all winter, we would keep them in the cellar, and the beans we would either can, or we would shell the beans in the fall and ma would cook beans. We had a lot of beans.

I remember in the spring of the year, they would shear our sheep, a man would come around and shear the sheep. We would then take the wool and soak it in the brook day after day, hang it up branches to dry and then put it back in the brook again. We kept doing this until the wool would get nice and clean, then my mother would hitch up the team of horses, and take the wool down to the mill on the Saranac River in Saranac, and they would do something with the wool, and when the wool would come back then my great grandmother would put it on her big spinning wheel and turn it into wool thread, and I remember helping her do this many, many times. She would knit day in, day out, making clothing for us, mittens, socks, all kinds of clothing, she was a beautiful person and could sew very well. I believe I gave you a picture of her.

In the spring our sheep, about thirty sheep, would have lambs, and my mother would sell the lambs to Mr. Soper, he would want to pay her little or nothing for the lambs, but she was a good bargainer and she would always get a good price for the lambs. I remember the man that came to shear the sheep, his name was Phil Carter, he must have been related in some way. I can close my eyes and still see my great grandmother working with the spinning wheel, I always enjoyed watching her do that. I forgot to mention that soaking the wool in the brook and hanging it on the branches was not my cup of tea, I did not like to do that, as the sharp branches would catch on my dress, and it was hard on the hands as well—we always wore dresses back then, never slacks like women wear today.

When my mother would do the laundry and washing, she would get up early in the morning and heat the water on the stove in a big copper tub and we would help her fill the big tub water from the brook or the well. When the water was warm, she would transfer it to another round tub and she would get out her scrub board and scrub the clothing using yellow soap. I can still see her standing over the tub, scrubbing the clothes and bed linen for hours on end on washday. My mother worked very hard and she would never believe it if she could see daughter Anne's laundry room with the washer and dryer, she would not believe her eyes. Helen and I would also help with the scrubbing, Helen would do it for a while, then I would do it for a while, back and forth we would go. It was just like a game, and we would usually sing songs when we were scrubbing. In fact, we would sing just about any time we were working together.

Helen and I had learned songs quite young, we would hear the songs from other people, and people would sing a lot in those days. They would hum a tune, and Helen

and I both loved to sing, and that became one of the most wonderful things in our lives. We would sing wherever we were going and whatever we were doing, and within a short time we learned to harmonize, we really loved that. Of course, we had no radio or TV back in those days.

I started school when I was about eight years old, and the one room school houses was on 37, an adjoining crossroad perhaps about a half mile away. The school teacher was Ethel Bresette, she was a nice teacher and I really liked her. I got pneumonia off and on for two years and missed a lot of school. Dr. McCasland came to see me at our home and he came with his horse and buggy. I was about ten when I first got pneumonia. My mother said when I was ill for a long period of time, I was like a little skeleton, I had a great difficulty breathing but eventually I got better.

All of my brothers and sisters except Madeline were born in the log cabin on the Brook Road. Being the oldest one in the family I had to help take care of the other younger children, and I remember one time when my mother had gone to Saranac to the store, our parish priest, Father Laramie, a wonderful old French priest, came by making his parish calls, and I had all the children around. On his way down the Brook Road, he met our mother and told her that he had been to our house, and how nice a young girl I was and how well I was taking care of all the children, and my mother told me that and that made me feel very good.

Another thing that my father did was to saw firewood for people, he would use the gasoline engine that he used to run the threshing machine to run the saw, and he would go around to people's houses and cut up firewood for them, and that was another additional income that our family had. When my brother Henry got older, 5-6, he would help my father do that as well.

In those days people were a big hand to help each other, whether it was building a building, threshing, haying, or bringing in the crops. Whatever it was, people would go to other people's homes to help them, and they in turn would come to our home to help us. People were a lot more helpful back in those days than they are today. My father was a very fast worker, he could do more work in an hour than most of the other workers could in a day.

Another problem that I had when I was young was that I had enlarged tonsils, and my throat would bother me a great deal. Finally I had to go in the hospital in Plattsburgh when I was about 14 and have my tonsils out. As I recall I was in the hospital three or four days at that time, and that was quite an experience for me, as I had never been to a hospital.

When I started school I could only talk French, as my mother and great grandmother mostly only spoke French, and as Paw spoke little, I had not learned English. At any rate, I started school, and the teacher found I could not speak English, she visited my Mother and explained to her that unless I learned English, I could not attend school, so my mother spent many days and evenings teaching Helen and I how to speak English, and we finally learned and I started school.

I made my first communion and was confirmed when we were still living on the Brook Road, and I recall walking with some of the other children from our home down our road about two miles to the Priest Road, then about three miles to Redford. In all I think it was about five miles each way. Weather permitting, we would carry our shoes and not put our shoes on until we got to church. All the kids did it so I did not feel bad about not wearing shoes walking down the road. Back in those days Lee, a pair of shoes cost a lot of money and you had only one pair of shoes at a time...if you were lucky. Usually my sister Helen and I would walk together from home to church, and as I recall there were two other children that would walk along with us who were also making their first communion and/or confirmation. It is hard to believe that back then little kids would walk five miles along country roads by themselves and today young children would be frightened of even walking a couple city blocks by themselves. Times have changed a lot. As I recall I was about 13 years old when I was confirmed.

Our neighbors further up the Brook Road from us, the Parrotte family had about four sons, and sometimes one or two of them would be walking along with us. Their mother was Melvina Parrotte and she was a Carter so we were distantly related. Melvina was an extremely hard working woman. During those days women had little to work with, none of the modern conveniences and it was a 10-12 hours day for every woman to work. As I recall, years later, one of the Parrotte boys bought the old family home and lived there. The Parrotte boys were good musicians, good voices, they could jig, play a fiddle, a very musical family.

We moved to Redford when I was about fifteen, and I had finished the seventh grade in school, but my parents took me out of school to help with the younger children and do household chores. I liked school and wished that I had been able to on further in school, it seemed that I could learn quite easily. It was my mother's decision to move to Redford, as she thought we would be closer to the Catholic church and school that operated in Redford, Sallaz Academy, run by the Sisters of St. Louis, and the other younger children could go to the Catholic school. That is why we moved to Redford.

I can remember when we moved to Redford, we moved with the horse and wagon, and I recall it was in the fall of the year when we moved there. When we bought the Redford place, we bought the cows, and farm machinery, and as I recall there were about seven cows. At first we sold the milk as they picked up the milk daily, we put it in milk cans and kept it cool in the brook by the barn. We also continued to separate the milk from the cream, and continued to make our own butter just as we did in the house on the Brook Road. At that time most of the chores were being done by my brother Hank and my brother Herb. There was more hay on this farm, more tillable land, and my father would cut the hay, and my father continued doing threshing for people in the fall, and cutting wood for people with the gasoline engine that he used. He did buy a farm tractor that made the farm work, threshing, and wood cutting easier. He continued working in the woods for several months in the winter time, he would usually go into the woods before Christmas and come out about the first week in March. At that time, he was staying right in the lumber camp with the other lumberjacks, as they were timbering much further away, up towards Loon Lake, and we would not see "Paw" for several months.

I forgot to mention that when we lived on the Brook Road, I remember going up to Plattsburgh shopping a few times with my mother, she would hitch up the team of horses on the wagon, and we would be gone for the entire day, from sunup to sundown. It was a long trip to Plattsburgh from where we lived, about fifteen miles each way. As I recall, we went down in the fall, after we had got the crops in. What little shopping we did when we lived on Brook Road was done in Saranac at two stores, Anson's and Parson's Store.

I forgot to mention one thing, that when we lived on the Brook Road, that we also would take the cream and make butter. I can remember my mother had a big wooden mixing bowl, probably two feet across, and after the butter came out of the churn she would put it in the big bowl take a wooden paddle and kept working the butter. She kept paddling the butter around, pushing it, moving it, and that removes the buttermilk, then you just pour the buttermilk out and you have the solid butter. My mother had a little wooden device that held one pound of butter that she would back the butter in, then the little top would come off the other end and she would push the pound of butter out and she would wrap it up in wax paper. After she got maybe 10 or 15 pounds she would hitch up the horses to the wagon and take it down to Parson's Store in Saranac and sell it. I went down with her a few times to sell the butter, and that was a big thrill for me.

I am not sure if I mentioned that we never had electricity when we lived on the Brook Road, we just had kerosene lamps and kerosene lanterns for use in the barn—

dangerous things and you had to be very careful—no fire departments in those days, Lee.

There came a time that I went to work in Dannemora for a school teacher. We had moved to Redford and I was probably about seventeen. How I got that job was that my father's sister, my aunt Ella Facticeau lived in Dannemora with her husband and family, and they knew a school teacher there who needed someone to look after her home while she taught school in Dannemora, and she mentioned my name to her and I met the woman, a very nice woman, she hired me to look after her house, do her laundry and clean her house while she was teaching school. I lived with my aunt after I started working. My aunt Ella took in washing which was fairly common in those days, she did washing for other people. On e day when I was there , a man came to the house to get his laundry that she had done for him. Aunt Ella introduced me to him, his name was Charles Turner and she said he was a guard in the prison. After a time he asked me if I would like to go to the movies with him. The movies were in the prison itself, there was no movie theatre in Dannemora, the village. So my aunt said it would be okay, she said that he was a very honorable man and that she knew a friend of his who worked with him in the prison, Theodore Sweeney, as she did Mr. Sweeney's laundry as well, and Theodore Sweeney later married my sister Helen. So we went to the movies in the prison, they were silent movies, kind of unusual because the prisoners sat down in front and we sat in the rear. What was really unusual is that I glanced up at the balcony in the movie theater while the movie was going on, and I noted that there were men up there that were holding guns. I later found out they were machine guns. So I said to Mr. Turner, what are those people up there for with guns? Well he said "Elizabeth, they are the guards and they have to make sure that the prisoners behave themselves so to protect us, they have to be there." I thought it was rather peculiar to go to a movie theater with guards and machine guns in the balcony over the top of us. But the prisoners behaved themselves and there were no problems, so he invited me to the movies again and we went quite a few times to the movies. That was quite an experience in those days because movies were just coming out. One time he rented a car, he didn't have any car at that time, everybody walked around Dannemora. Not many people had cars. So he rented a car and we went to Plattsburgh and we went to the movies in Plattsburgh, that was really nice. It was a real movie theater, and I had never been to a real movie theater before in my life. I was probably seventeen at the time, that was quite a thrill for me. He also invited me to have dinner with him, and we went to McCory's Hotel in Dannemora, we went to dinner there a few times. We had to go late because Mr. Turner worked 12 hours a day at that time, seven days a week. He was a very nice man, he was very polite, he was very, very considerate of me and he was a gentleman. After we had gone together for perhaps a six months, one day when I was visiting my Aunt Ella, Mr. Turner came over, I always called him Mr. Turner, he

came over and he asked me if I would marry him, so I asked my aunt what she thought of that proposal and she said that he was a very honorable man, a good man, he had lost his wife, he had three small children and that it would be a lot of work for me taking care of the children, but he would be a good provider because he had a good job working at the prison, and she thought it was a good match. He also asked my mother and father if he could marry me, and they consented to the marriage. We were married that October, 1921, at the Redford Church, and I believe you have the picture that was taken following our marriage. It was a very special day in my life, I worked at Lake Placid that summer to earn the money to buy my wedding gown and accessories. Your father's sister, your Aunt Dora and her husband Tony Pavone were our witnesses as I recall.

Mr. Turner did not go to church when I first met him, but I told him "you have to go to church," so he immediately started going to church, and he continued going to church until we were married, after we were married and all during our marriage, he attended church regularly with me. When we were going together in Dannemora,, Mr. Turner had rented a car and had taken me down to meet his parents, Alex and Aurelia Turner West Plattsburgh, and meet two of his children, Charles Jr. who was about three years old and Theresa who was about five. His other older daughter, Madeleine, who I think was around eight or nine at that time, was staying with his deceased wife's sister in Altona, NY, not far from Dannemora. Mr. and Mrs. Turner, that is Grandma and Grandpa Turner were very nice people and treated me very nice that day. On another occasion, Charles took me up to meet his daughter Madeline up in Altona, and that family also treated me very nice.

As I said, we were married in Redford and as I told you before no one ever told me anything about what to expect in marriage, including any relationship with my husband, about going to bed with him or anything like that. The only thing my mother told me was that you have to do what your husband wants you to do, and I'm sure that he will be kind and gentle with you. And to your father's credit Lee, he certainly was kind and gentle with me. As I told you, I called him Mr. Turner for quite some time, even after we were married. So finally one day, perhaps a few weeks after we were married he said to me one day "Elizabeth, you have to stop calling me Mr. Turner, please call me Charles." So from that day forward I called my husband Charles.

As I told you before Lee, I was scared to death the first night that I went to bed with my husband as I didn't know what to expect. We were on a two day honeymoon in Montreal at the time. I told him I was very frightened and scared, and that I had never been in bed with a man so he said "Elizabeth, all I want to do is put my arms around you and hold you," and that is what he did all that night. And for about a week thereafter

that was all he did was just hold me and tell me that he loved me and how beautiful I was. Your father was a very beautiful and special man Lee, very gentle, very considerate. After a few weeks I became more trustworthy with him and all I will say is that we began a normal married life, and it was always very beautiful with your father, as he was a very romantic man—a good man. I was a lucky woman to have such a fine man, and I loved him dearly.

From the time of our marriage in 1921 until about 1930, we were living in Dannemora in his first house down near the railroad track where he had lived with his first wife and where his three children were born. Our two children, Henry (Bun) and Aurelia were born in that house. Around the fall of 1930, we bought the Carter house up at the foot of Dannemora Mountain and we moved there. You were the first child that was born in the house at the foot of the mountain, in Feb., 1931. The name of the doctor who delivered your brother Bun and sister Aurelia was Dr. Hutchins, and I think he also delivered and you as well. It was a hard delivery when Bun was born, and your father took the day off to be there when he was born. I couldn't get over how long Bun was, I thought babies were smaller but he was really long.

The house that we moved to at the foot of Dannemora Mountain was a much bigger house than the house by the railroad track, and it was much better for our growing family. By that time, my stepdaughter, Madeline, had moved back and was also living with us, so we had the three children by my husband's first marriage, Madeleine, Theresa and Charles Jr., plus brother Henry (Bun) and your sister Aurelia. Then when you were born, you as well. So you see, we had a rather large family when we lived in that house. The house was fully equipped, with the bath down stairs and half a bath upstairs, it had a wood/coal furnace, electricity of course, and hot and cold running water. It was a real nice home for us. The house at the foot of the mountain was also a new house, it had been built fairly recently.

I had learned to cook from my mother, I could bake, and generally make fairly good meals, and at that time since your father worked in the prison he had a fairly steady income, and we had a good supply of groceries in the house. Your father had also planted a nice garden out in back of the house, and that supplemented our food that we bought in the store.

By this time, your father had bought a nice Model T car, and we were able to go many different places, including visits to my mother and father and other relatives in the Redford, Saranac, and Plattsburgh areas, and occasionally we would go to Plattsburgh shopping. In the summer time we went to the Plattsburgh beach a few times, bought hot dogs and rolls, and had nice picnics.

When I first married your father, he was working 12 hour days in the prison, and only had one day off a month, and a two week vacation. One time on vacation we did go to Montreal with your father's sister, Dora and Uncle Tony Pavone, and we had a real good time.

When your brother Bun was born, I was in bed for about a week with Earsiplis—I lost all my hair—and my father's sister Ella took care of the house and me as well, and she did the same thing when your sister Aurelia was born, and when you were born. She was a good person and was very kind to take care of our family. She was a tall woman, and she was a hard worker. Aunt Ella's husband, Paul Facticeau, was a lumberjack, and he sometimes worked in the woods at the same time when your grandfather Farrell worked in the woods in the wintertime. They had two children.

While your father did not have much time off from working at the prison, he did enjoy hunting and fishing, and would go hunting and fishing occasionally. One fall he went hunting with his brother, your Uncle Amos Turner, who came up from Lowell, MA, they lived in a tent. I just remembered that your father had the 14th of the month off, that was the day each month he had off. Sometimes he would trade with another prison guard for a different day off. Your father's income at that time was \$150.00 a month, and he got paid every two weeks.

I remember that during prohibition, in the 20's, when we were living in Dannemora, my two brothers, Harold and Herb, had a big touring car and they would carry booze from Canada down to some place in the Plattsburgh area. Sometimes they would park their big touring car filled with beer and liquor in our garage in the early morning hours, sleep during the day, then continue on to wherever they delivered the booze. Your father was scared to death that they were going to find the car and booze in his garage, and he would lose his job at the prison, but I told him that was not likely to happen, as our garage was the last place they would ever look. One time when they were up in Canada loaded up with booze they got stopped by the Quebec police and they were hauled off to jail, but your Uncle Harold could speak French quite well, and he started talking to them in French. They said "your name is Farrell, you're not French." He explained to them that his mother was French and her name was Chartier and originally her family came from the Montreal, area, and somehow your uncle talked their way out of going to jail, and they let them take the car but they kept the booze, so they had to return to the Plattsburgh with an empty car. But that did not stop them because they were back up to Canada the following night loading up booze and bringing it down again. This "rum running" as it was called, was done by my brothers before you were born, in the 20's. On one occasion in NY, not far from the border they were chased by

the law, and the law shot at their car, and hit the back of their car. But they were lucky enough to get away because they had a faster car, but they had to get rid of the car so they drove it down in back of where your grandmother and grandfather lived in Redford and drove it over the hill into the woods, took the motor and other parts out, and left it there. I think you told me one time when you were getting the cows in the pasture you were looking at that old car body down there and you saw some bullet holes in the back of it. Well Lee, that was the car that my brothers were driving when they got shot at. After that episode, they quite driving and got regular jobs, mostly they worked on construction, worked in the woods, worked in the iron mines, wherever they could find work.

In my mother's family, there was only her older brother Frank Carter, and her mother died shortly after she was born, and she was raised by Mary LaMora Carter, my great grandmother. Her brother Frank who also lived on the Brook Road would visit my mother and father quite often, both when we lived on the Brook Road and when we lived in Redford. You may recall that one of Frank's sons, Wilfred Carter, married your half sister, Madeleine.

On my father's side of the family, his father was John Farrell and his mother was Elizabeth LaPierre. They called her Liza which is a nickname for Elizabeth, and I am named after both her and my great grandmother Mary LaMora Carter. Elizabeth was part Native American, I believe from the Mohawk Reservation. I believe she was working at a lumber camp in the Silver Lake area when she met John Farrell. They lived up above Clayburg on the Silver Lake Road. John Farrell had a farm originally owned by his father, Tom Farrell, and raised sheep, they had many sheep. They also had a nice team of horses. I have a picture and my grandfather John Farrell is in the picture, as well as my father and me, and my mother as well. I also have a picture of my mother with John's wife, Elizabeth LaPierre Farrell. I believe John Farrell was born on the Silver Lake Road as well. His father, Thomas Farrell, who along with his brother James came from Ireland, around 1840, and their mother was named Mary, and she came here as well, but I do not know much about them. They were gone before I was born but they are all buried in the Redford Catholic Cemetery.

One summer your father's brother, Amos Turner from Lowell, MA, came up and we were doing haying at the time. Your Uncle Amos got on the hay rake, a dump rake, and was raking hay with the horse, and somehow or other he lost control of the horse and the horse ran away, running across the field real fast and running in circles. Your poor Uncle Amos was hanging on for dear life, and fell forward and got caught up in the teeth of the rake, and was dragged around the field for some time. Eventually the horse

came to the gate by the barn and stopped. Your poor uncle finally got free of the rake teeth and he was shaking like a leaf, and that was the end of his hay raking.

Another time your Uncle Amos visited us by train when we lived in Dannemora, and we took him back to Lowell, MA in our car. I remember the trip well, it was a very long trip from Dannemora to Lowell, MA, and the roads in those days were poor, some of them were even dirt roads. We had Bun and Aurelia along with us for the trip. It took us a long time to get there, we spent the night, and drove back the next day. It was a very, very exhausting trip and we only did it once. Amos usually took the train up here when he came to visit, but that time your father decided to drive him back. Your Uncle Amos was a fine man, he worked at General Electric in Lowell, MA. His wife's name was Margaret O'Leary, a beautiful woman. They called her Peggy, your Aunt Peggy, and they had two sons, Tom the oldest and Amos.

One vacation when your father had a week off, we went to Quebec City and stayed there for a few days, we really enjoyed the trip, your father especially enjoyed it because of the history involved and the great battle that was fought there between the French and the British in the French and Indian War, and in which the British defeated the French, and took over Canada from the French. I remember when we were in Quebec City we went to a movie, and I thought the movie was kind of "raw" and I told your father what I thought, so he said "let's go dear" so we got up and walked out, and when we came to the ticket booth your father said "this movie stinks" and we walked out.

Looking back on my lifetime, I would have to say two of the biggest changes that I saw in my lifetime were the coming of electricity and automobiles. What a wonderful thing electricity was.

I remember the first time I saw an automobile on the Brook Road, I was probably about 10 or 12. The car came up the road and us kids all chased after the car, I think Mr. Bresette was driving the car.

I forgot to mention that one summer when I was about 16 years old and living in Redford, my sister Helen and I worked in the laundry at the Paul Smith Hotel, and that was an eye opener for us, as they had many modern conveniences in the hotel that Helen and I had never seen before. We were both amazed at all of the things that they had. The money that we earned that summer, we bought clothing with and other little things that we could never afford, and it was wonderful to be able to buy some store bought clothes, since most of our clothing was made by our mother and my great grandmother at our home on the Brook Road and in Redford.

The following summer when I was 17, Helen and I worked in the laundry in Lake Placid at another big hotel, The Lake Placid Club. Again, we were amazed by all the modern conveniences that people had, and again we used the money to buy store bought clothing and other items. As previously noted, I used some of the money to buy my wedding outfit, as your father had proposed to me earlier that year. When we worked at both hotels, we earned \$10.00 a week, plus our room and board, and at that time that was big wages, as many men did not earn that much money a week. As I recall, we started working at the hotels about the middle of May, and finished up around the middle of September. When we were at the hotel in Lake Placid, Helen and I did go out around the town walking with a couple young men who also worked at the hotel, the man she was with was Eddie LeTourneau, and the young man that I walked with was named Philip Colvin. They were about seventeen or eighteen years old and they were both very nice young men, very polite. Amazing that I can still remember their names, Lee.

The Lake Placid hotel was built by Melville Dewey, who invented the Dewey Decimal System used nationwide in libraries, it was a very big hotel at that time. Helen and I took the train at Russia's Station to get to Paul Smith, and Lake Placid and we had to get off the train in Lake Clear Junction, then take an electric trolley car that the Paul Smith Hotel had built that ran through the woods about five miles to get from Lake Clear Junction to the hotel on the shore of St. Regis Lake. To get to Lake Placid, we had to change trains at Lake Clear Junction. Helen and I got the jobs in Paul Smith and Lake Placid because someone in Redford had a daughter that was working there, and they told my mother about it, and my mother spoke to Helen and I to see if we would like to work there, we said we would, and so my mother contacted the hotel and made arrangements for us to work there.

When we were living on the Brook Road and Redford we helped doing the haying, Helen and I had to help out doing that, my father would cut the hay and rake the hay, but Helen and I would have to go around with a hand rake and pick up the small amount of hay that was not picked up by the regular hay rake pulled by the horse. I can still hear my father saying "hey there, you missed a little bit over there," and I would be scared to death. Another thing that we had to do on the farm on the Brook Road and Redford was to pick stones in the spring after the ground was plowed and harrowed. We would hitch up the horse to the stone boat and Helen and I and sometimes my brothers Hank and Herb would help. I really hated to pick stones, as the dirt would get under my fingernails, and it was hard work.

We did not grow much corn except for our own use, but we did plant many acres of oats for the two horses. My father bought the threshing machine from Oliver Carter, who was in the farm machinery business. At first, on the Brook Road, my father would use a horse on a treadmill to run the thrashing machine, and the poor horse would have to work very hard most of the day to do the threshing, but sometimes they would unhitch one horse and hook up the other horse and put that horse on the treadmill for a while. Later on, my father bought the gasoline engine, and he would run the threshing machine with the engine. A long belt would run from the engine to the threshing machine. When they used the horses on the treadmill, I always felt very bad for the horses, because I was always tender hearted, and the poor horses would get so wet, the sweat would run right off them. My father did a lot of threshing up and down the Brook Road and other areas in the fall of the year, and in fact, he wore out three of those engines doing the threshing. Of course, he also used the engine to cut firewood for people, and run other types of machinery on farms in the neighborhood, both on the Brook Road and Redford.

My brother Hank would work with my father with the threshing, wood, haying, and other things around the farm but my sister Helen and I did most of the chores including milking the cows, cleaning the barn, feeding the cattle ,horses, sheep, pigs and cleaning the barns, feeding the chickens, and other things that needed to be done around the farm. When we moved to Redford, we had no more sheep. As I recall, we always kept about 30 chickens and had plenty of eggs. We would raise our own baby chicks and raise the chickens. Occasionally, we would have a chicken dinner, but not very often, as we needed the chickens for the eggs. Paw could shoe horses, and he would shoe our own horses, and I was always the one that had to help him when he did that and he would say "fetch that riggin" and if I didn't bring the right thing to him he would get pretty upset. I was pretty scared when I was helping him shoe horses, and when I had to help him do other work.

Getting back to the Turner family, that would be your grandfather Alex and grandmother Aurelia. After Grandpa Turner died, Grandma Turner continued to live there on the farm with her son Frank, until Frank got married and shortly after that she went to live with her daughter, your Aunt Evelyn in Plattsburgh. At some later date, she went to live in Redford with her daughter, your Aunt Dora Gosselin.

When my family moved from the Brook Road to Redford, they sold the house to my mother's brother, Frank Carter, and I believe one of his sons ran that farm.

When we moved to Redford, we had a car, a Model T, and later a Chevrolet car. We also had a 1931 model A Pickup truck. When we lived in Redford, occasionally we

would visit your aunts on your father's side, Aunt Evelyn in Plattsburgh, a lovely woman who always made us welcome, and sometimes we would also visit your Aunt Lizzie Wood. I remember one time they gave us a baby calf, and we named her Mitzi, and we had that cow for a long time as you recall.

As I mentioned before, my father was a very fast worker, and it was very difficult for him to put up with any other workers around him as they were usually slow and he got pretty upset. Consequently he pretty much worked by himself on whatever he was doing unless it was like threshing, cutting wood or something where he had to have other people working with him. My father was not an affectionate man to any of his children except my sister Annabelle, for some reason or another he favored her and she would sit on his lap and he would talk with her, but I never saw any of us other girls sit on his lap or even get signs of affection from him. He was not a bad man, he was just simply not an affectionate man with us. I think Annabelle reminded my father of one of his sisters, Aunt Margaret Hall. Annabelle looked like Aunt Margaret. When we moved to Redford, my mother and father and their family lived in part of the house until they built the house next door to our house. The house was a big house and we shared the house.

I remember when we used to visit Grandpa and Grandma Turner down in West Plattsburgh. At one time Grandpa Turner had a little mustache, but he didn't have it very long because Grandma Turner did not like it and she had him cut it off. They were very nice people, very polite, and treated me very well. I remember when Grandpa Turner died, we attended his wake and funeral. After Grandpa Turner passed away, Grandma Turner continued to live at the family homestead with her son, Frank. Your Grandma Turner was living with her daughter Dora when she passed away in 1947, the year before your father died. She had a beautiful complexion, blue eyes, and she was exactly the kind of person that you would think of when you thought of a grandmother. She was a kind and considerate person. You visited her quite often Lee, when she lived in Redford and you would always tell me when you came home from visiting what a very lovely woman your Grandma Turner was. One time Grandma Turner mentioned to me that she had made a big mistake when her son Frank got married and they moved into her home after her husband died. She said no house is big enough for two women. She stated that she was only allowed to stay in a couple of rooms of the house and that hurt her as she and her late husband had worked hard to make the house nice. As noted, she later moved and lived with her daughter, Evelyn.

Your father retired in 1935, and we moved to Redford in 1934. For one winter when we lived in Redford he was still working in the prison and would usually ride back and forth with a couple other prison guards. I think one of them was Mr. Waldron from Clayburg.

As I said, when my parents moved to Redford they sold the farm and old log home on the Brook Road to Grandma's brother, Frank Carter. He pretty much took all the boards off the old barn near the log home, and I think he used them to enlarge his barn across the brook by the house built by her father..I do have one picture of myself on the roof of the old log home, I think it was taken before Charles and I were married. I did take my mother up there to see the old home place about 15-20 years ago but as I said the old house was pretty well gone, just the foundation was left. I remember one summer when you were in high school for a short time you worked on the old Carter farm, which was across the brook from the old log home. I'm not sure who was running the farm at that time, it might have been Francis or Albert Carter, a couple of sons of Uncle Frank Carter, my mother's brother.

I forgot to mention Lee, that for a period of time after Grandma Turner was living with your Aunt Evelyn in Plattsburgh, she went to live with her younger daughter, your Aunt Margaret who at that time was working in Sharon's Department Store on Margaret St. in Plattsburgh. Your Aunt Margaret was a tall woman, a beautiful person, and she married George Lamitie, and as I recall he went "missing in action" in Korea and they never found his remains. As I recall they had two sons, David and John, and I believe they live in the Albany, NY area.

I'm sure you remember your Aunt Evelyn Bully well, she was a lovely, very hospitable woman and always welcomed our family. You may recall that the train track was right behind her house on Margaret Street, and when the train would go by the dishes in the kitchen would all shake. And you must remember your Aunt Lizzie Wood as we visited them occasionally, although they rarely visited us because your Uncle Walter Wood worked on shares on a dairy farm and as you well know that is a 7 day a week, 365 days a year operation. One time when we visited them they gave us a calf, I'm not sure if I mentioned that previously, we named the calf Mitzi and she was a very nice cow and gave us milk for quite a number of years. That was one of the cows that you would go get from the pasture in the summer months. Aunt Lizzie and Uncle Walter had two sons, Leo and Raymond. Raymond was such a nice looking boy, he looked like a movie actor. They had three daughters, Marilyn, Barbara and the youngest I can't remember her name, maybe Esther. Leo was in the service for a while and when he got out he did carpentry work and he was an excellent carpenter but nobody could work with him because he was so painstaking and demanding, so careful about his work that no one could satisfy him. Your father would say isn't that a funny thing that nobody can work with him" and I'd tell your father "well, that's the way Leo is." Leo was a lot like my father, your Grandfather Henry Farrell as he had trouble working with other people as

well. As I previously mentioned to you, Paw worked very fast and would get upset because the other workers could not keep up with him.

Oh I got to go and see if the clothes in the dryer are done Lee, then I'll be back after I check the clothing. (Mom leaves to check clothes—returns a short time later)

When your father and I and our family moved to Redford in 1934, your Grandma and Grandpa Farrell lived in the front part of the house, the old part near the road. We lived in the new part, the part that we had much work done on before we moved in. You may recall we put in a lot of work in the house, new kitchen cabinets, redid the dining room, put in a better bathroom, in fact as I recall there wasn't a bathroom in the house when we bought it. We put in running water, hot water and did a lot of work on the house. We did outside work too. Your father hired a man named Porky LaValley to build fences, fix the barn, and do a lot of outside work. Porky was just a person that went from place to place working wherever he could, and since it was during the depression any kind of a job was hard to find. As I recall my three brothers, Henry, Herb, and Harold, were doing labor type work, road work, working in the woods, wherever they could make a dollar.

I'm not sure if I mentioned to you that after we moved to Redford, and back in the twenties, during prohibition, my father built a dance hall near the road by the apple orchard, and they would have dances there on the weekend. Of course, your Grandfather would play his fiddle and they had a piano player, I think her name was Mamie Dermody. She was a real good piano player. They may have had someone else in the band as well but I'm not sure. What was interesting about the dances is that your Grandmother Farrell made home brew, I'm not sure, she may have got some harder stuff as well. She would keep the booze in the cellar at the house and your Uncle Harold and your brother Charles would pick up the booze through the cellar window and deliver it to people in the dance hall. As I recall my mother charged a dollar for a bottle of beer or a shot of whiskey. At that time, that was a lot of money.

I was married at that time and living in Dannemora, so I was not involved in this bootlegging operation but apparently quite a bit of money was made by your Grandmother during the time she ran her little business. She once told me that she got so busy that she couldn't keep up with the demand as word got around the area, and on Saturday night cars would be lined up and down Wilson Road going to the dance and boozing it up. As you know, your Grandma Farrell was a pretty good business woman, selling the cream, butter, wool, lambs, etc. I'm sure she did pretty well on the dance business. Of course, around 1930, that all came to an end with the end of prohibition. The dance hall was still there when we moved to Redford and I think you, your sister

Aurelia and your brother Mark used to play in the dance hall, but when my mother and father built their new home nearby at the intersection of Route 3 and Wilson Road, they tore down the old dance hall and used the material when they built their new home. But at any rate, for a period of about 8-9 years the dance hall was a good place to be in Redford on Saturday night, and many a good time was had by the town folk that attended the dance and got pretty high on your Grandmother's booze.

You probably remember, the sawmill at your Grandfather Farrells's house next door. As I recall, sometimes before the war, your Uncle Bear and your Aunt Frances' husband, Bradley bought a sawmill and started sawing up lumber for sale in the area, and they ran the sawmill with the old gasoline engine called "Johnny The Woodchopper" that Grandpa used for his threshing and wood cutting work. You may remember that machine as it had two big steel wheels, one on each side of the engine, and your brother Bun used to help out at the sawmill, and one day he cut the end off his thumb and they had to rush him down to the doctor's in Saranac to get it taken care of. They also cut the lumber for the new Farrell house and they did a pretty good business for a while, but as you know my brother Harold was drinking pretty heavy at that time, he would go on "a bender" for two or three days and the orders wouldn't get filled, so eventually business dropped off and they sold the sawmill.

After your Grandmother and Grandfather built their new home, which was within sight of our home, they hooked the electricity up from the hall which was still partly intact at that time, and as I recall they used that electricity on our bill for quite a long time. Your father got pretty upset over that, and so finally he served them an ultimatum and told your Grandfather that if he didn't have the power taken care of within a week he would cut the line and that would be the end of it. Apparently that was sufficient, because Grandpa Farrell arranged to have the power turned on. I believe I mentioned before but I'm not sure, your father worked 12 hours a day at the prison, 7 days a week, and had one day off each month unless it fell on a Sunday, and if it did, he got a different day off. But he did get a two week vacation each year as I mentioned to you, a week at a time, and we usually tried to take a trip somewhere.

I forgot to mention Lee that when your brother Bun caught his thumb off in the sawmill, your father felt terrible as he said "now he will not be able to play the clarinet properly," and your father wanted Bun to be a musician as you know. He could play so many instruments. One other thing I forgot to mention Lee, was that when we were living in Dannemora, around 1932, your father went on an 8 hour day, but then when we moved to Redford in 1934 he still worked in the prison a 12 hour day so he could have more days off.

As you know, your father was injured three times while working in the prison. One time he was working in the yard when a big prisoner smashed him in the face, and he had to go to the Infirmary but he did not miss any time from work. Your father said that when they got done with the man that hit him, he would never hit anybody again, but I'm not sure what he meant by that. On another occasion when your father was working in the prison going around with a cart to get the slop pails from each cell, in those days they did not have a bathroom in them, when he opened the door to get the pail the prisoner swung the pail and smashed your father in the face, and that did a terrible job on his nose. When he came home, he looked terrible and I was very frightened and told him that the prison was a dangerous place to work and he shouldn't be working in the prison, but he said he had a job to do, and he had to work in the prison. As I recall he missed one day of work because of that incident, even though his face was all swollen for several weeks after the incident. I asked your father what happened to the prisoner that hit him, and all he said was "when we went back to work he was "gone". I don't recall about the third incident but I do know that he was injured before by a prisoner but it may have been before we were married.

As you know Lee the original walls of the prison were made of wood and then prisoners cut the stone for the prison walls. Still later, cement was poured over the face of the stone. Your father always said that when he worked there they had wooden walls and iron men.

When we were living in Redford my father would work in the woods as a teamster, and then he got a job working for the town running a grader on the roads. You may recall that your grandparents never had a car, and therefore your Grandpa Farrell could not drive a car. At that time, there were not many cars and most people could not drive.

When we lived in Redford, as I noted previously your Uncles Harold (Bear) and Herb, and Henry, did laboring work around the area and later your Uncle Bear went to work in the mines at Lyon Mountain. In the 30's, they put in the waterworks in the Hamlet of Redford, and your grandfather also worked with his team of horses when they built the waterworks. He would use the horses to pull the scraper to dig dirt but he could only work a couple days a week as they had to portion out the work to other unemployed men in that area. Times were hard during the depression. At that time my three sisters were living at home in Redford, your Aunt Francis, your Aunt Annabelle and your Aunt Madelyn. You may recall that your Aunt Francis married Bradley, I can't think of his first name, a very nice man, and they were later divorced. Your Aunt Annabelle married Eddy Dubray and last, your Aunt Madelyn (Bird) married Sonny Slattery, and they moved to the Schenectady area to work. As I recall, during the war, two of the girls worked at GE in Schenectady, I believe your Aunt Margaret as well as your Aunt

Frances. As I recall, your Aunt Francis got your sister Aurelia a job in GE during the war for a year or two. Aurelia told me that our Aunt Fran doctored up her birth certificate on a typewriter so she could get the job as she was only 17 and needed to be 18.

Around 1942, during the summer, your father got a job working as the "house detective" at Loon Lake House, and you worked there starting when you were about 14 years old. Aurelia was also working there when you worked there. Aurelia was a waitress in the main dining hall. As I recall, your father worked nights at the hotel because that was the time that most of the bad things happened. I would take your father up to Loon Lake after Memorial Day and I would visit him twice during the summer months and pick him up after Labor Day. He wrote me some very beautiful letters when he was working at Loon Lake and I think I showed you some of them. Your other brothers Charles and Bun also worked up at Loon Lake House, they were caddies on the golf course. When you were about 11 or 12, for a couple years, during the school year, you were also the janitor at the one room country schoolhouse that you attended, the Wilson School. I can remember that when you came back from doing your morning barn chores, that you would go to school about 7:30 in the morning, and when cooler, light the fire to heat the school house up for the day, go next door to the Wilson farmhouse and get a pail of water, and I remember your doing that on some very cold winter mornings. It would be 25 to 30 below zero, and I can imagine how cold it must have been in that old school house since they had no insulation and storm windows in those days, and the fire would go out overnight. My recollection is that you were paid \$30.00 a year to do the janitorial work, \$15.00 paid at Christmas time and the balance in June. I believe you gave us half and used the rest of the money to buy yourself clothing. As I recall, your younger brother Mark also worked as a janitor for a few years. As I remember, your first teacher was Frances Hanlon, and then Genieve Coulon, both fine teachers. You also did farm work for farmers in the area, Tom Collins who lived down the road from us, the Moore boys who lived on the other side of Rt. 3, and I think one summer you also worked on the Carter farm on the Brook Road, and during haying for Homer Haig. As I recall, you were about 12 or 13 years old those summers.

Our neighbors, Tom Collins and wife Josie lived down the Wilson road and were nice people. As I recall he had 7 or 8 daughters and no sons. Tom was always such a happy-go-lucky guy, always a smile and a joke. Your father thought a great deal of Tom Collins. Sometimes when Tom would butcher, he would bring up a nice piece of meat for us, he was a very good hearted man. We were lucky to have him for a neighbor. You may recall that Tom Collins drove you to Loon Lake to get the train when you went away to college in early September, 1949, as we had no car at that time and your father had died in December of 1948.

Around 1936-1937, your father started working part time with your Uncle Charles Gosselin, a US Federal Marshall who lived in Redford, husband of your father's sister Dora, transporting prisoners and sometimes they would be gone for 3 or 4 days. Your father had to carry a pistol and had a license. They would make trips to Atlanta, Georgia where there is a big federal penitentiary. Back in those days there were no interstate highways and you would have drive through little southern towns, and your father said that when they would stop for gas or have a bite to eat in those little towns, people would gather and say not very nice things to you, calling you a "_____" Yankee and telling you "Yankee go home." Your father said they couldn't wait to get out of those towns, and they would hurry along to get to Atlanta and back as soon as they could. A few years before he died, your father also did some work for the town of Saranac, cutting brush along the highways, as I recall you helped him do that some of the time on weekends. At that time our neighbor down the road, Tom Collins, was the Town Supervisor, and he gave your father a job to help us out financially. Your father should not have been doing that kind of hard work at that time, as he was complaining of pains in his shoulder and down his left arm, and I know today that it was because of a heart condition. All those long hours working in the prison, and the other work he did in his lifetime, not eating properly, smoking, not getting medical attention when he needed it, all these things finally caught up with your father. As you will recall, from the time your father retired from the prison in 1935 until his death in 1948 his state pension was \$95 a month. Shortly before your father's death, your father got a job at Pal Blade in Plattsburgh.

One of the things your father enjoyed doing when we lived in Dannemora and Redford, was going pike fishing in the Saranac River, and on days off or after he retired, he would catch some minnows, and sit there on the bank and fish for pike. He often said that was one of the best times in his life, just sitting there, river flowing by, and occasionally catching a nice pike which we would cook up for our dinner. He would usually fish by High Falls or up at the bridge by Gosselin's store in Redford, as there was an old dam there years ago and there were several nice fishing holes.

I remember when you would tap the maple trees in the spring, and you would boil the sap down on the kitchen stove, and it got so bad the wallpaper was falling off the walls in the living room and the bedrooms and it would leave a sticky scum all over the house, so I finally had to put a stop to it.

Back in the 40's, you and your father used to go up on the Dave Barry farm in a pine plantation near our Redford home and cut some of the pine trees and bring them home to burn. They were terrible to burn, but at that time we didn't have much firewood, we

had to burn whatever we could get. I remember you would use the wagon and the horse, Dick the horse, and he was a balky horse because he just didn't want to work, he was almost like a mule, he would just stand there and you could put the leather to him, as your father would say, and he still wouldn't move. He was a very balky horse.

I'm sure that you remember when you and your father planted the little pine trees around the house, and in the meadow behind the house. They are big pines today. The Redford house was very cold in the winter as it had no insulation. In fact, we had no storm windows at all on the whole house. In the fall, your father would bank the house with sand to cut down on the winter cold. Then for a few years he used pine boughs around the house, but that helped very little. One winter we had a terrible cold spell where it never got above thirty below zero for about a week and it froze the water line going to the well, we had a terrible time to get it unthawed, we had to use water from the little brook way down by the barn, it was a bad period of time that winter.

As you know, both your older half brother Charles and your half sister Theresa attended the School of Nursing at Ogdensburg State Hospital, Ogdensburg, NY. As I recall Theresa started around 1936 or 37, and I think Charlie started around 1938 or 39, and we would sometimes drive them back and forth, not very often but a few times. It was a long trip in those days. A few times when we were up there we would spend the night with Lois Powers, who was a daughter of Grandpa Farrell's sister, Margaret Hall. They were very nice people and they later moved to Syracuse, bought a large home, and she rented the rooms to students at Syracuse University. I stayed down there with her for a week or two one time and you visited me when you were going to college and I was visiting at her house. She always treated me very nice and I have fond memories of her.

My mother, your Grandma Farrell was a very even tempered woman, I can't ever recall her getting angry, although she had good reasons to be angry. She was not like me, as you know Lee, I have a quick temper, but I usually get over it quickly. But we can't all be perfect, can we. My mother loved to visit and she would always refer to me as "my girl." I remember my late mother, and I loved her dearly, but I don't have that many memories of my father, as he was gone most of the time. When he was around the house, he was not very talkative. As I said before Lee, he was a quiet man and he preferred to be alone most of the time. He was a good hearted man, he would help other people, in fact sometimes he would be doing things for other people when he should have been doing things for our family, but that's the way he was. I always called my father "Paw," we all did, and I called my mother "Ma," we all did as well.

There is no doubt in my mind Lee that my mother was the driving force in our family when we were young. She was a real hard working woman, she loved people, she loved to visit, she was a very considerate woman, hospitable, and even through our family had very little she would share whatever we had with others. There is no doubt in my mind that my mother played the most important role in my life, along with my great grandmother, Mary LaMora Carter, and while my temperament is not like my mother's, I try to model my life after my mother.

Well Lee, I think it's about time to bring this conversation to an end, I think I have covered most of my life. I have seen a lot of changes in my life, some not for the better. But I'm sure in the next fifty years there will be more changes in life, but I won't be around to see them. You have seen a lot of changes in your life, and I imagine you will see a lot more before you pass on. Life is short, it goes by very quickly. It seems only yesterday that I was child picking berries up on the Brook Road, then I was married, had a family, now I'm an old lady sitting here in Atlanta, Georgia at my daughter's beautiful home. I never would have imagined that I would end up in Atlanta, Georgia when I was a young girl, I never heard of Atlanta, Georgia when I was a young girl. When I was a young girl about the only place that I knew aside from Brook Road and Redford was the city of Plattsburgh and as I told you I only went there a couple times with my mother when I was growing up.

Well Lee, I hope you enjoy the rest of your life, and I hope I will be around for a few more years to see what develops. I am very fortunate in that I have a fine family, all of my children grew up and did well, and the way I look at it, that's about as good as anybody can do. Thanks for sitting down with me and listening to me talk, and recording this conversation. Take good care of yourself and live a long life.

POSTSCRIPT—That ended my taped interview with my mother in May, 1980—Mom died at the age of 85 at the Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Plattsburgh, NY, on October 17, 1989, dearly loved by her six surviving children, Henry, Aurelia, Lee, Mark, Anne and James—one child predeceased her, Harold, who died at about age 7-8. Hopefully future generations will enjoy Mom's description of some of the events of her life—Mom was an unusual woman for her generation, and from her descriptions in this interview, had a very hard early life on the farm. Mom was a deeply religious person, she had a great sense of humor, a wonderful singing voice, and was always willing to try new things—she had much love to give, and gave it generously. Mom was married at age 17 and had three young stepchildren to care for from the start, and took care of them and went on to give birth to seven children of her own—Mom was a survivor. Mom may be gone, but she is not forgotten, and I know she is where she wanted to be, in Heaven. (June 3, 2009)

Copyright 1980 by Lee H. Turner, Sr. and all or part may not be reproduced in any manner whatsoever without the written permission of

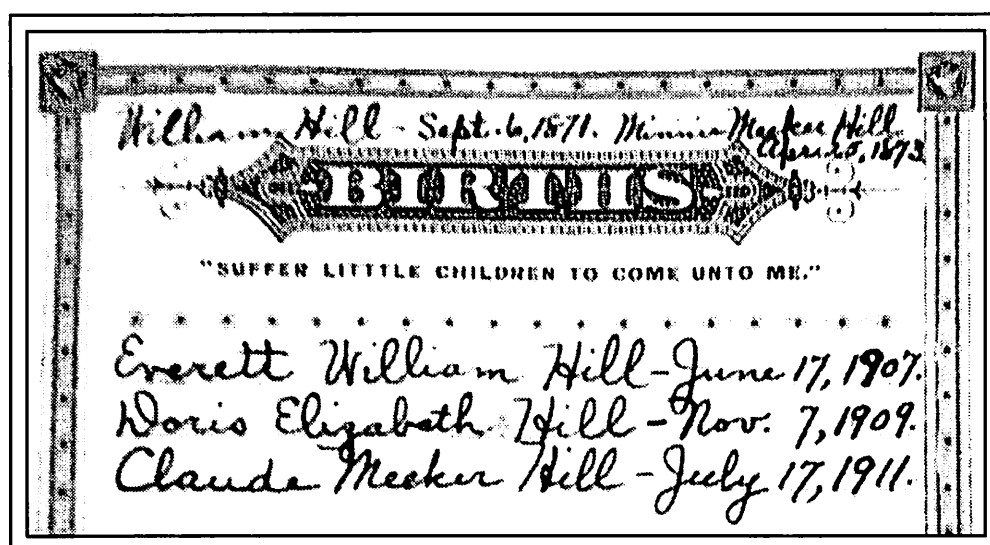
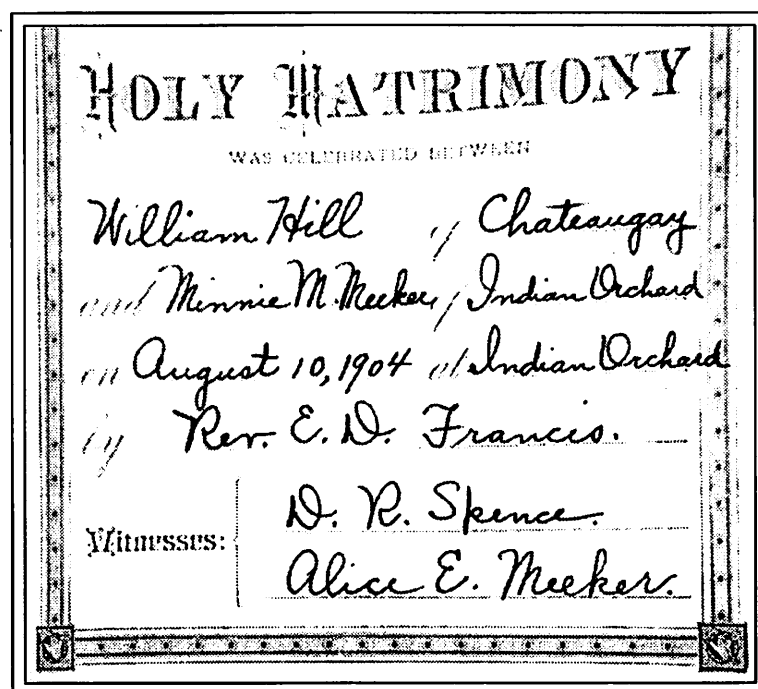
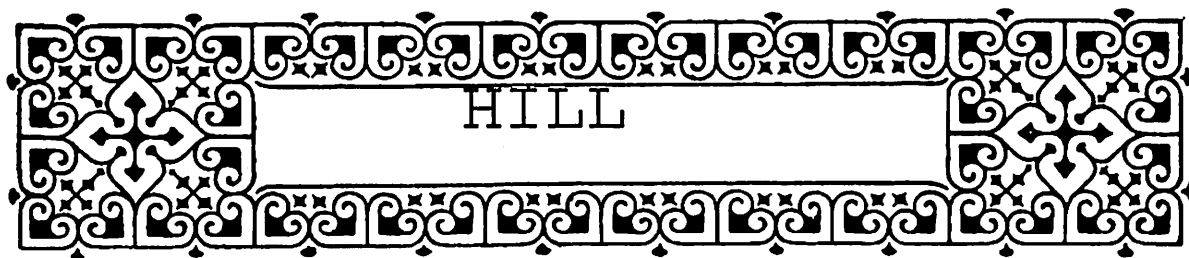
Lee H. Turner, Sr.,
9322 SH. Rt. 56
Norfolk, NY, 13667
315-353-6616
e-mail lturner8@twcnny.rr.com

Do you have a family story to share?

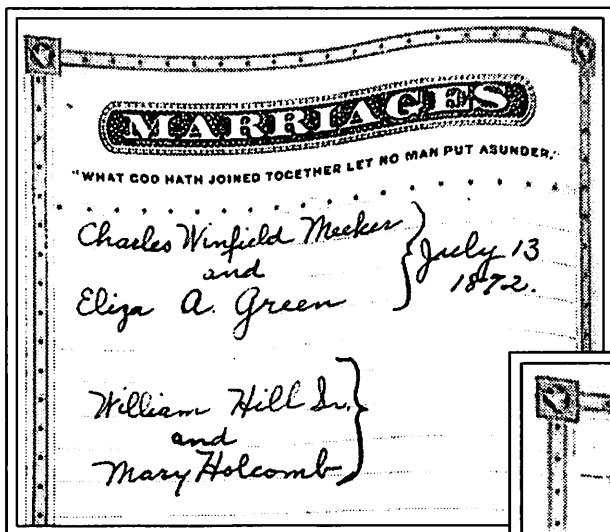


Send your story by e-mail to Anastasia Pratt at anapratt@hotmail.com with a subject line of "NNYACGS article" or by regular mail to NNYACGS, PO Box 1256, Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120. Photos are welcome!

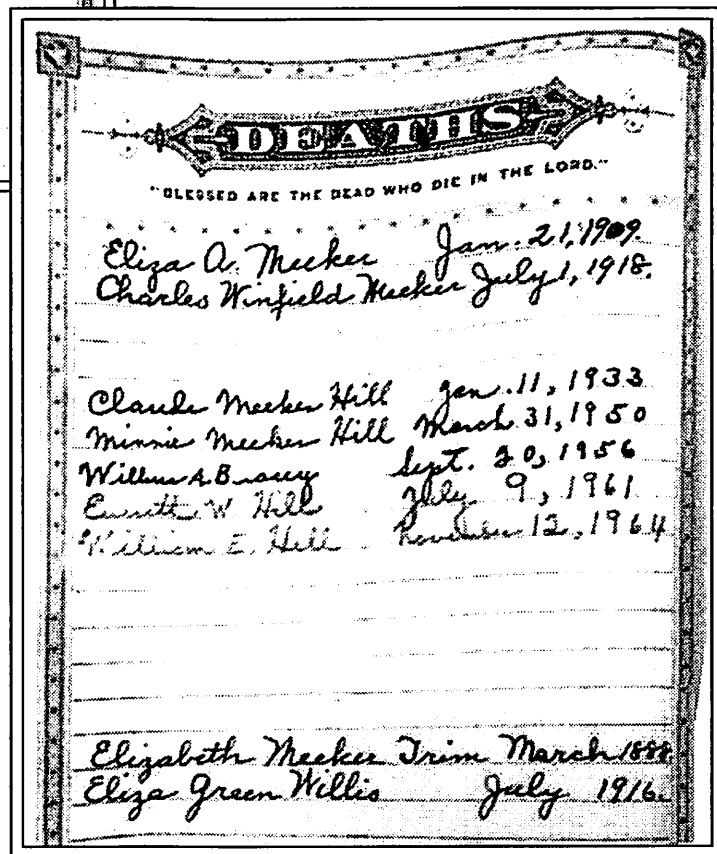
Bible Entries⁶



⁶ The format of each entry is taken directly from the entry in the Bible. Spaces between lists of names indicate spaces in the original Bible.



The Chateaugay Record tells the tale of the Hill family from the frequent trips by Minnie Meeker to get to know her future in-laws to the death of her husband, William E. Hill in 1964. The Record also tells of their son, Claude, a teacher, who died after a sore appeared on his thigh. He was hospitalized for weeks and finally died at age 21. In 1967, the grandson, Thomas, son of Everett William Hill, who had recently died, was married to Georgia Decker in Orchard Lake, MI.



REMEMBER

You're the one to decide where all your precious family research should go. Let someone know – before it's too late. I'm sure you don't want to see it end up on eBay.

The Minkler Family

Holy Bible, the Old and New Testaments (New York: Thomas Mason & George Lane for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1839.)

Owned by Richard Ward.

Marriage

Peter Minckler and Lina Conner married 7 May 1828

Births

Peter Minkler born 18 August 1805

Lura Minkler born 15 June 1800

Sally A. Minkler born 23 August 1829

Ann E. Minkler born 30 March 1831

Mary A. Minkler born 30 May 1833

Seth Minkler born 10 December 1835

Polly Minkler 8 April 1838

William H. Minkler 23 May 1840

Helen Minkler 21 November 1842

Deaths

Sally Ann Minkler died 21 March 1836

Mary Ann Minkler died 7 September 1863 wife of Franklin Mooney

Peter Minkler died 22 September 1876

Seth Minkler died 27 April 1881

Ann Eliza Aldridge died 2 November 1921 age 90 years 7 months 2 days

This family

Peter Minckler was born in Grand Isle, VT, and died in Beekmantown, NY. He is buried in Point au Roche, NY.

Lura was also known as Lina & Laura. She was the daughter of Stephen Conner and Mary (Polly) Barnes. She died 6 October 1894 and is buried in Point au Roche, NY.

Eliza Ann was married to William T. Aldridge.

William Harrison died in 1876 and was married twice.

1. Sarah Marshall 20 October 1863

2. Lucy Farnsworth

The Marshall Family

Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments (New York Ameican Bible Society, 1873.)

Ownership signature in front: Milo H. Marshall.

Marriages⁷

Married at West Chazy, 20 October 1864, Milo H. Marshall of Beekmantown to Helen M. Lawrence of West Chazy.

Married at Mooers, NY, 6 January 1897, Albert H. Marshall of Plattsburgh to Jane E. Fitch of Mooers, NY.

Married at Plattsburgh, NY, 22 Dcember 1918, Dorothy Helen Marshall to Nelson Fisk Johnson of Plattsburgh, NY.

Married at Plattsburgh, NY, 27 August 1919, Elizabeth Margery Marshall to Ira Alonson Rowlson.

Ira Albert Rowlson, DDS to Jane Prescott, 8 August 1943.

Dorothy Marie Rowlson to Lewis Monroe Andrews, Jr, 15 March 1952.

Ira Alan Rowlson to Jane B. Coryell, 30 March 1968.

Births

Born Jan 12 (Monday) 1920, Ira Albert Rowlson, son of Ira A. Rowlson and Elizabeth Marshall Rowlson.

Milo H. Marshall, born Feb 4 1844.

Helen M. Lawrence wife of Milo H. Marshall, born Dec 18, 1847.

⁷ The format of each entry is taken directly from the entry in the Bible. Spaces between lists of names indicate spaces in the original Bible.

Births of the children of Milo and Elizabeth Marshall:

Katie Emily born Friday March 18, 1870

Wallace Heston born Tuesday Oct 14, 1872

Albert Henry born Wednesday June 21, 1876

Births of the children of Albert H. Marshall and Jean Fitch Marshall:

Dorothy Helen born Sunday Nov 21, 1897, Plattsburgh

Elizabeth Marjorie born Friday Nov 11, 1898, Plattsburgh

Taken from slips of paper inserted in 1873 Bible:

Births:

Elizabeth Marjorie Marshall born Nov 11, 1898

Ira Albert Rowilson born Nov 16, 1920

Marjorie Allithaire Rowilson born June 6, 1922

Dorothy Marie Rowilson born June 4, 1923

Katherine Elizabeth Rowilson born Dec 16 1924

Ira Alan Rowilson born Oct 28, 1944

Christopher Rowilson born Dec 23, 1946

Rebecca Jane Rowilson born Aug 18, 1949

Romeyn Rowilson born Dec 30, 1950

Elizabeth Rowilson Andrews born Dec 9, 1952

Katherine Fowlson Andrews born Dec 9, 1952

Deborah Joan Andrews born Dec 25, 1953

Susan Marie Andrews born Apr 10, 1956

Lewis Monroe Andres, JR born Feb 24, 1959

Jason Anthony Rowilson born 27 Feb 1970

Deaths

Katie Elizabeth Marshall died Monday, Aug 28, 1871

Wallace H. Marshall died Thursday Feb 11, 1873, age 1 year 3 months and 28 days

Milo H. Marshall died May 14, 1924

The Marshall Family

The Holy Bible, Containing the Old and New Testaments. Kimber and Sharpless Edition. (Philadelphia: Jasper Harding, 57 South Third Street, 1850.)

Submitted by Dick Ward

Marriage

S.H. Marshall to Maria F. Moore Jan 1 1840

Births

S.H. Marshall born 28 Nov 1817

Maria F. (Moore) Marshall born 28 Oct 1822

Milo H. Marshall born 4 Feb 1842

Sarah E. Marshall born 7 May 1844

Florence A. Marshall born 8 Aug 1846

Children of Milo H. Marshall & Helen (Lawrence) Marshall:

Katie Emily Marshall born Friday 18 March 1870

Walace Horton Marshall born Friday 14 Oct 1873

Albert H. Marshall born Wednesday 21 Jun 1876

Children of Albert H. Marshall & Jane (Fitch) Marshall:

Dorothy Helen Marshall born Sunday 21 Nov 1897

Elizabeth Marjory Marshall born 11 Nov 1898

Deaths

Samuel Horton Marshall died 23 Jan 1883 age 65 years

Maria Fish Moore wife of Samuel Horton Marshall died 5 Feb 1883

Sara E. Marshall-Minkler daughter of Horton and Maria Marshall died 26 Oct 1913

Florence A. Gorham daughter of Horton and Maria Marshall died 19 April 1926

Milo H. Marshall son of Horton and Maria Marshall died 14 Apr 1924

If you have any additional information on these families, please let us know so that we can share it with our members. *Gloria Pratt*

I STILL MISS MERKEL'S DOWNTOWN

Remember Merkel's? It was the shopping hub of Plattsburgh. Here are some details from the lives of this generous family that owned and managed the landmark for over 80 years.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| 1866 | Isaac Merkel comes to Plattsburgh after immigrating from Messel – Darmstadt, Germany |
| 1867 | Isaac Merkel marries Jeannette Kahner, of Frankfort, Germany in Plattsburgh and establishes Isaac Merkel and Sons, wholesale liquor dealer and tobacco distributor |
| March 11, 1879 | David Merkel Sr. born in Plattsburgh, son of Isaac Merkel and Jeannette Kahner |
| 1902 | David Merkel Sr. becomes a partner in Isaac Merkel and Sons, Plattsburgh |
| 1910 | David Merkel Sr. purchases a partnership in Star Dry Goods Company, 76 Margaret Street, Plattsburgh with Louis Kempner, store was known as "Kempner and Merkel's" |
| 1912 | David Merkel Sr. organizes the Diet-ade Spring Company in Keeseville |
| 1913 | David Merkel Sr. organizes the Owl Pharmacy, 72 Margaret Street, Plattsburgh |
| October 6, 1919 | Isaac Merkel died in Albany and David Merkel Sr. gives up his interest in the tobacco business to concentrate on developing his department store |
| 1920 | Louis Kempner dies and David Merkel Sr. assumes complete control of the Star Dry Goods Company and renames it, "Merkel's Store of Cheerful Service" |
| 1921 | David Merkel Sr. establishes the Merkel Memorial Laboratory in memory of his parents, Isaac Merkel and Jeannette Kahner at the Champlain Valley Hospital which had been liberally supported by the family |
| June 12, 1924 | David Merkel Jr. born in Plattsburgh |
| 1925 | David Merkel Sr. gives land to the City of Plattsburgh to start the Plattsburgh Municipal Beach |
| 1926 | David Merkel Sr. expands his department store into the adjoining A. H. Marshall and Son Hardware at 74 Margaret Street, Plattsburgh |
| August 23, 1929 | "Merkel's store of cheerful service" celebrates its 9 th anniversary by giving free trolley service from 9-11 a.m. |
| 1936 | David Merkel Sr. adds new front to Merkel's to give it a unified |

| | |
|----------------|--|
| | appearance |
| 1948 | The third floor was open for operation |
| March 13, 1955 | David Merkel Sr. dies aboard the liner Britannic and David Merkel Jr. becomes Merkel's president and general manager |
| 1955 | David Merkel Jr. and his wife, Elizabeth, establish the Merkel-London Memorial Library at Beth Israel Temple |
| 1957 | David Merkel Jr. remodels the 2 nd floor Children's World at Merkel's |
| 1958 | David Merkel Jr. establishes the lower level Champlain Shop as a budget shop |
| 1960 | David Merkel Jr. adds the Miss Merkel young junior shop for teens |
| 1975 | David Merkel Jr. expands the store by buying 78 Margaret St., the former Gordon's Shoe Store, and establishes a junior shop |
| May 22, 1977 | David Merkel Jr. dies and David Merkel III becomes president and general manager, sisters Debbie and Jill and brother James also work at the store |
| 1991 | Merkel's opens a pilot store in the Pyramid Mall |
| 1992 | Merkel's closes the pilot store in the Pyramid Mall |
| 1993 | Merkel's closes permanently |

MERKEL'S EMPLOYEES THROUGH THE YEARS

Hundreds of people have been employed by Merkel's – some for a few weeks and others for their entire working life. You may remember some of the people in this list.

Jane Akey
Violet Ayers Broadwell
Viola P. Blake
Lawrence Blossom
Mary Jane Bouyea
Grace Brancato
Marjorie Broadwell
Bernardine Brown
G. Norman Brown
Virgil Brunell
Elaine Burch
Robert Burgess
Suzanne Carpenter
Dorothy Carr
Margaret Caska
Philip Cerone
Karen Champagne
Helen Chauvin
Frank Clukey

Pam Coakley
Irene Cooke
Andrea Cory
Tina Coupal
Gertrude Dean
Roseanna Defayette
Mildred DeGregory
Florence DeRidder
Lucille Desautels
Demise Dietrich
Mildred Douglas
Christopher Drollette
Christine Duffy
Agnes Durkee
Irene Duval
Simone Eakins
Wedad El Taher
Penney Ethier
Simone Everleth

Michelle Flatt
Elizabeth Fountain
Tim Frederick
Judith Garnot
James Gero
Karen Gilroy
Richard Gload
Harris Gonyea
Maxie Gonyea
Susan Gonyea
Sidney Gordon
Martha Jo Grant
Kim Green
Sue Ellen Guay
Carole Hanley
Pamela Hays
Louise Headley
Marion Hebert
Sheila Humiston

Kathleen Hunt
Renee Hutti
Jeannine Interwoel
Hazel Irish
Betty Jandreau
Karen Johnson
Lesley Keener
Shaune Kelly
Soon Young Kim
Miriam Kime
Scott King
Rachel Kusch
Collette LaBarr
Anoree LaFave
Francine LaFontaine
Linda LaMarche
Panayota Larios
Ann Latford
Bridget Leahy
Dorothy LeClair
Charles Lord
George Lucia
Sylvia Lupp
Marion Mace
Joyce Manor
Charles Mastic
Edith Maxwell
Karen Mayville
Jill Merkel McMartin

Deborah Merkel
McNamee
Roger Menard
David Merkel
Diane Merkel
Elizabeth Merkel
James Merkel
Joseph Mihalkovic
Marguerite Milliette
Arnold Mooney
Myrtle Mooney
Bonnie Moore
Lanorade Muth
Deborah Nash
William Osburn
Suzanne Ott
Sylvia Pavone
Gloria Pearsall
Horiko "Tina" Pescia
Gladys Perry
Theresa Perry
Donna Pheits
Annette Pickman
Pierrette Raymaley
Mary Ann Redivo
Rosalie Renna
Ronald Rendsburg
Newton Rexford
Lynda Robertson

Claude Rocque
Lynne Sampica
Kriemhilde Smejkal
Kenneth Steele
Glenda Sutton
Lisa Stewart
Floyd Stickney
Elizabeth Stiles
Veronica Stowe
Charles Supernaw
Annie Swayze
Rilie Tarasavage
Myrtle Thurber
Agnes Todd
Molly Towne
Mabel Turbide
Sheila Vanags
Bonnie Waldron
Robert Walter
Cheryl Ward
Darryl Weightman
Patti Whitman
Alvin Wilfore
Kathryn Willette
Betty Lou Wilson
Alice Witt
Michele Zauner



Book Reviews

Nelson S. Disco. *The Disco Family of Black Brook, New York: Who Were These People and How are We Related?* Lowell, MA: King Printing Co, 2008. ISBN 978-0-982-74476-6. Hardcover. 364 pages, 160 photographs, 12 maps. Index of Names; Index of Special Topics and Places; Appendices.

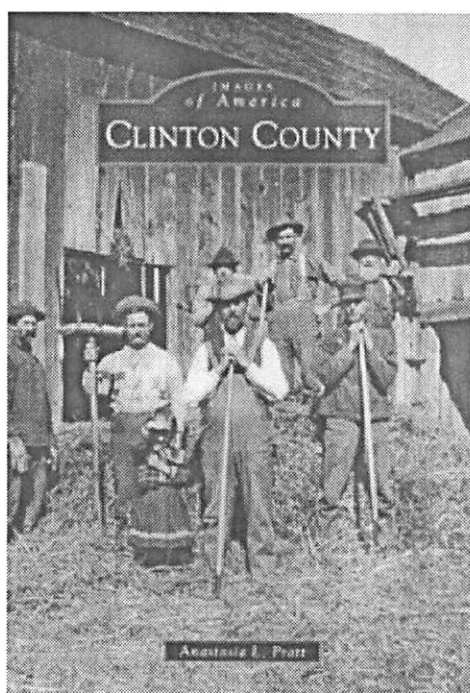
This book is a comprehensive survey of the Disco family of Black Brook, NY. Beginning with a biography of Pierre Disco III and his wife Emerentienne Tremblay, the book then offers a genealogy of their descendants. Histories of important New England mill towns and their industries are included, making this a useful book not only for members of the Disco family but also for descendants of those who worked in the milltowns.

Mr. Disco carefully lays out his work, explaining the Disco Name and offering a brief history of French Canadians before beginning his genealogical work. Then, after exploring the Ancestral Family (Jean, Pierre I and Pierre II), he discusses the history of Black Brook, NY, and its particular relevance within the lives of the Disco family. From that point, he continues with genealogies, taking care to include all members of the family and to place them within particular locations. Biographical sketches of family members are offered throughout the book.

The book is very easy to use. Mr. Disco's table of contents, indices, and page headings all allow for easy access to specific information. Although a bibliography is not included, Mr. Disco does cite his sources within the text.

Copies of *The Disco Family* are available for \$35.00 plus \$4.50 shipping. Order through Nelson Disco, 42 Wilson Hill Road, Merrimack, NH 03054.





Anastasia L. Pratt. *Clinton County*. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Publishing, 2010. ISBN 978-0-7385-7370-0. Paperback. 128 pages, 183 photographs.

Part of the Images of America series, this book explores the history of Clinton County, NY. Composed primarily of photographs, the book is divided into sections on Family Life, Religion, Education, Agriculture, Business and Industry, Government and Civic Organizations, Military, and Leisure. A bibliography is included.

The book was carefully researched, but the author has noted—in a presentation at the Clinton County Historical Association and in interviews with Hometown Cable—that mislabeled photographs in the County's collection led to two incorrectly identified images in the book. Readers should note that the plane on page 106 is actually a KC-97 and that the anchor on page 109 is that of the *Confiance*. Corrected captions are available by e-mailing Pratt.

All of the images in the book come from the Clinton County Historian's Office. Pratt asks that readers who can make further corrections by labeling images or sharing stories that relate to the images are encouraged to contact her at pratta@co.clinton.ny.us

Copies of *Clinton County* are available for \$21.99 through a variety of Clinton County merchants and online at www.arcadiapublishing.com

??

Queries

??

2701, Seek information on the parents of **Julie DAME** b 18 January 1824 Quebec d. 23 April 1911 NYS [buried West Glens Falls, Warren Co, NY] At her 14 November 1843 marriage at Chambly, Quebec to **Pierre PAQUIN dit St. ANDRÉ**, her parents were given as **Pierre Menard DAME**, farmer, deceased of St. Cesaire, and **Geniève HEBERT dit LaROSE**, living. The witnesses at the 1843 marriage were **Louis DAME** and **Noël PAQUIN**. Was **Louis DAME** related to **Julie DAME**?

Pierre PAQUIN dit St. ANDRÉ's mother was **Catherine MENARD** b. 9 June 1798 at Chambly, Quebec. **Catherine MENARD**'s parents were **Nicholas Jean MENARD** and **Madeleine-Pélagie LOBOSTIERE dit VINCELET** [mar 1 February 1785 at Chambly, Quebec]. Is it possible that **Julie DAME** and her husband, **Pierre PAQUIN dit St. ANDRÉ** were somehow related on the **MENARD** line? Any information on **Julie DAME**'s family is welcome and appreciated!

N. Smith [0012]
40 Martin Road,
Peru, NY 12972
cheman207@yahoo.com

2702, Need death date and place of **Alexander McKINVEN** of Montreal, Quebec. He was born 19 April 1811 and died sometime after August 1860. Spelling variations include **McKENWAN**, **MACKINVEN**, and **McINVEN**. His second wife was **Domithilde DAUF**.

Interested in exchanging data on any Quebec **MACKINVENs**.

N. Smith [0012]
40 Martin Road,
Peru, NY 12972
cheman207@yahoo.com

2703, Query about father's name and mother's name of **Hormisdas DAIGNEAULT** and **Isabelle (or Elizabeth) MAILLOUX** married around 1878-1879.

Hormisdas DAIGNEAULT was born in Canada in 1853 and lived in Champlain, NY, from 182 at least to 1925 at least. Three children baptized in St. Mary Catholic Church: **Elodie** (b. Jan. 6, 1882), **Joseph-Hormisdas** (b. July 20, 1884 d. Oct. 21, 1886), **Aurelie-Emma** (b. May 30, 1886, married to **John STEELE**, then **Gilbert GODETTE**, d. Aug. 8, 1909).

Another son, **Adrien**, married in 1906 in St-Malachie d'Ormstown, Quebec. He appears in *New York State Census 1892* under the name **DAINO** with three children: **Drian**, **Mary**, and **Alodia**. His wife is probably dead at this time.

After his wife's death, **Hormisdas DAIGNEAULT** married **Emma BRASSARD** in St. Mary Catholic Church, July 5, 1894.

In 1925, **Hormisdas DAIGNEAULT**, 72 years old, lived on Willow Street, near his son-in-law **Gilbert GODETTE** and was registered as a carpenter.

Sources:

Barbara Seguin and Elizabeth Botten, *St. Mary's Church Records, Champlain, Clinton County, NY 1860-1899*. NNYACGS. 1996. Marriages p 4; Births p 23; Burials p 9.

Clyde M. Rabidau, *Clinton County New York 1925 State Census, A Listing of Heads of Households and Others*. 1996. pp. 72 and 117.

Clyde M. Rabideau, *Headstone Inscriptions, Clinton County New York*. 2002, vol. III. p 188.

Familysearch.org *New York State Census 1892, Clinton County, Champlain* E.E.01, p8. (Census p 14).

Jacques Gagnon
1-554 de Vimy
Sherbrooke, QC, J1J 3N3 (Canada)
cmai@sympatico.ca

2704, Interested in details of the life of **Samuel D. PHILLIPS** (b. ca 1809, Scotland; d. 1896, Mooers, NY), his spouses **Lucy HULBERT** and **Emily RICHARDSON**, and their several children, **James D.**, **Kathryn**, **George H.**, **Dean**, **Emma J.**, **Samuel D.**, **Pliny A.** Records, ephemera, photos, data for military involvement in Canada, residences away from Mooers would be welcomed.

George C. Aubrey, #775R
1217 Andrea Dr.
Sierra Vista, AZ 85635-2001
george.aubrey@gmail.com

George C. Aubrey, #775R
1217 Andrea Dr.
Sierra Vista, AZ 85635-2001
george.aubrey@gmail.com

N. Smith
Martin Road
Peru, NY 12972
Chemman207@yahoo.com

Frank HUETTE 1888-1897 buried in St. John's
Roman Catholic Cemetery
AuSable.

Cannot find obit or burial record

George Brunelle HUETTE 1891-1921 m. **Lena TOVETTE**
Died after WWI

I am trying to find the **JONES** children **Hartwell** and **Robert**. I cannot find them after the 1910 Burlington, Chittendon, VT census.

Prior to that they are on the 1900 Chesterfield, Essex census.

Keeler farm on a lake is mentioned often in articles about **JONES** and **STONE** family.

Any help would be appreciated.

Karen Patruno
15208 N 37th st
Phoenix, AZ 85032
karenpatruno@cox.net



We welcome your questions.
Please submit all queries by e-mail to
Anastasia Pratt at anapratt@hotmail.com
with a subject line of "NNYACGS article" or
by mail to NNYACGS, PO Box 1256,
Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120.

50 Couples X 50 Years = 2,500 Years of Married Life

By Julie Dowd



James Coon and Elizabeth Bechard – Married - January 3, 1959, Coopersville, NY – Blair and Webber photo

The following is a list of couples who celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries in the last couple of years. The names were taken from the Plattsburgh Press Republican with a little research from other sources such as the Northern New York Library Network. Some couples celebrated with quiet church ceremonies renewing their vows, others had large family celebrations or went on cruises. It seems that some celebrants lived to enjoy their 50th anniversaries and died shortly thereafter - on occasion the surviving spouse died within days or weeks.

All the couples should be congratulated on their achievement.

| | | | |
|------|---|--------------------|------------------|
| 2008 | Michael Ahern and Shirley Newell | August 9, 1958 | Redford, NY |
| | Ronald Allen and Carol Baker | September 6, 1958 | Peru, NY |
| | Fred Arce and Esther Renadette | August 30, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| | Alton Barcomb and Beverly Rabideau | February 18, 1958 | Champlain, NY |
| | Donnie Barcomb and Bernice Burdo | September 20, 1958 | Mooers Forks, NY |
| | Jacques Barcomb and Pauline Decosse | October 28, 1958 | Churubusco, NY |
| | Leo Bedard and Virginia King | August 28, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| | Glenn E. Bond and Annette Hutchinson | February 8, 1958 | England |
| | Lawrence Boulrice and Carol LaBarge | July 5, 1958 | Altona, NY |
| | Roldon Brown and Joyce Gero | July 12, 1958 | Mooers Forks, NY |
| | Ron Brunelle and Monique Forgues | August 30, 1958 | Cadyville, NY |
| | Charles Chatelle and Veronica Powers | August 16, 1958 | Churubusco, NY |
| | Lyman Defayette and Mary LeBlanc | January 11, 1958 | Eggertsville, NY |
| | Jerome Downs and Janet LaPine | September 6, 1958 | Keene, NY |
| | Eugene Gadway and Janet Davidson | October 4, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| | James Garman and Ruth Flemming | January 18, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| | Iva Leo Guay and Theresa Surprenant | May 24, 1958 | Lacolle, PQ |
| | Charles Harvey and Jacqueline Supernant | April 12, 1958 | Champlain, NY |
| | John Lawliss and Gail Prevost | September 6, 1968 | Peru, NY |
| | Jerry Leonard and Geraldine McCarthy | September 13, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| | Lawrence Liberty and Glenna Beshaw | July 12, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Arnold Marking and Judith Lighthall | February 15, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| | Jerry Martin and Leona Lavalley | November 8, 1958 | Mooers Forks, NY |
| | Loyal McDonald and Shirley Lucia | October 18, 1958 | Altona, NY |
| | Bob McGee and Betty | October 4, 1958 | Peru, NY |
| | Andy Miller and Betty Burnell | June 14, 1958 | Ellenburgh, NY |
| | Donald Minckler and Marjorie King | January 25, 1958 | Dannemora, NY |
| | Mark Murphy and Annie Delurey | August 9, 1958 | Joue Les Tour, France |
| | Robert Provost and Jane Surprenant | February 15, 1958 | Mooers Forks, NY |
| | Richard Reyell and Janice Barcomb | October 11, 1958 | West Chazy, NY |
| | Richard Roberts and Joan Boulrice | November 22, 1958 | Altona, NY |
| | Andrew Tousignant and Vivian Weightman | December 27, 1958 | West Chazy, NY |
| | Donald Woodley and Dawn James | November 29, 1958 | Plattsburgh, NY |
| 2009 | James Coon and Gail Bechard | January 3, 1959 | Coopersville, NY |
| | Don Garrant and Mary Ferrari | August 29, 1959 | Saranac Lake, NY |
| | Robert Gendreau and Eileen Culshaw | August 08, 1959 | Liverpool, England |
| | Alden Goss and Veronica MacCrae | May 20, 1959 | Chateaugay, NY |
| | Robert Harrison and Laura Lozier | May 16, 1959 | Ausable Forks, NY |
| | Alan Hislop and Eunice Brockington | June 29, 1959 | Chazy, NY |
| | Kermit Honsinger and Gloria LeClair | June 13, 1959 | Ellenburg, NY |
| | James Hutchinson and Edna Lesperance | April 18 1949 | Keeseville, NY |
| | Eugene Lefevre and Margaret Oros | June 20, 1959 | Cincinnatus, NY |
| | Steven Mayhew and Charlotte Andrews | August 22, 1959 | Dover-Foxcroft, ME |
| | Frank Sklenarik and Jean Merrette | October 10, 1959 | Binghamton, NY |
| | Paul Stephenson and Celia Estes | June 27, 1959 | Ausable Forks, NY |
| | Charles Taylor and Sylvia Tessier | May 23, 1959 | Massena, NY |
| | Ralph Tefft and Marie Blais | January 24, 1959 | Bermuda |
| | Bernard Trombley and Geraldine Kelley | May 23, 1959 | Morrisonville, NY |
| | Mel Vincent and Marilyn Crompt | January 31, 1959 | Chateaugay, NY |
| | Irv Waite and Marlene Miner | August 15, 1959 | Greenwich, NY |



Larry Merrill and Jean McCrossan with Harry Wingrove and Brenda McCrossan – Identical twins married December 7, 1957 – Slough, England

A TALENTED FAMILY

By Julie Dowd

Etienne Truteau, the progenitor of this talented family came from La Rochelle on the "Saint Andre", directly to Montreal in 1659. He was recruited along with others to come to the settlement of Ville Marie, as Montreal was then called. Some of the others who came with him were Jean Cardinal, Simon Jean Cardinal, Olivier Charbonneau, Antoine Courtemanche dit Jolicoeur, Pierre Coquet, Anne-Michelle Garnier and Marie-Marguerite Garnier. They landed on September 29, 1659. Etienne was under contract to the Ursuline Nuns to build a hospital and a school and was guaranteed his fare back after three years. He never went back to France.

As was the custom of the time, he was made part of a squad formed to defend the population. He joined the sixth squad of the Brigade de Sainte Famille, under the command of Corporal Gilbert Barbier, also a master carpenter, who had been in New France since 1642. Gilbert had been one of twelve colonists who had arrived in the recruitment of that year. This man was to become his father-in-law.

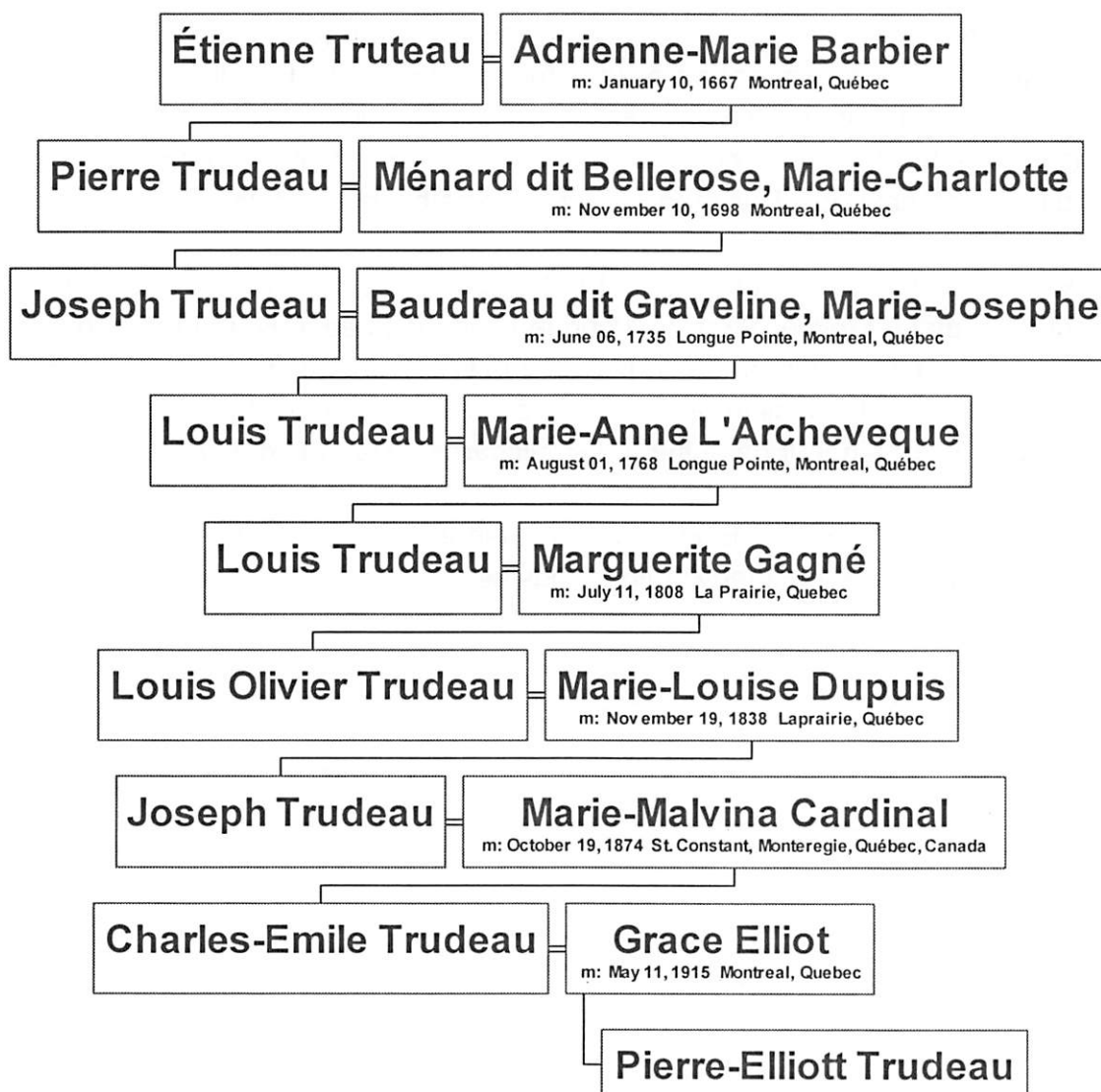
Adrienne Barbier and Etienne were married in Montreal on January 10, 1667 in the presence of Charles Le Moyne, Sieur de Longueuil and Chateaugay and the bride's father who was the first warden of the church. At the time Adrienne was 14 years old and had been with the Hospitaliers for 4 years to receive an education and maybe even a novitiate. The Seigneur gave them a small parcel of land to get started.

Here are some trees of some of Etienne and Adrienne's descendants – a talented family – congratulations to you if they're your cousins.

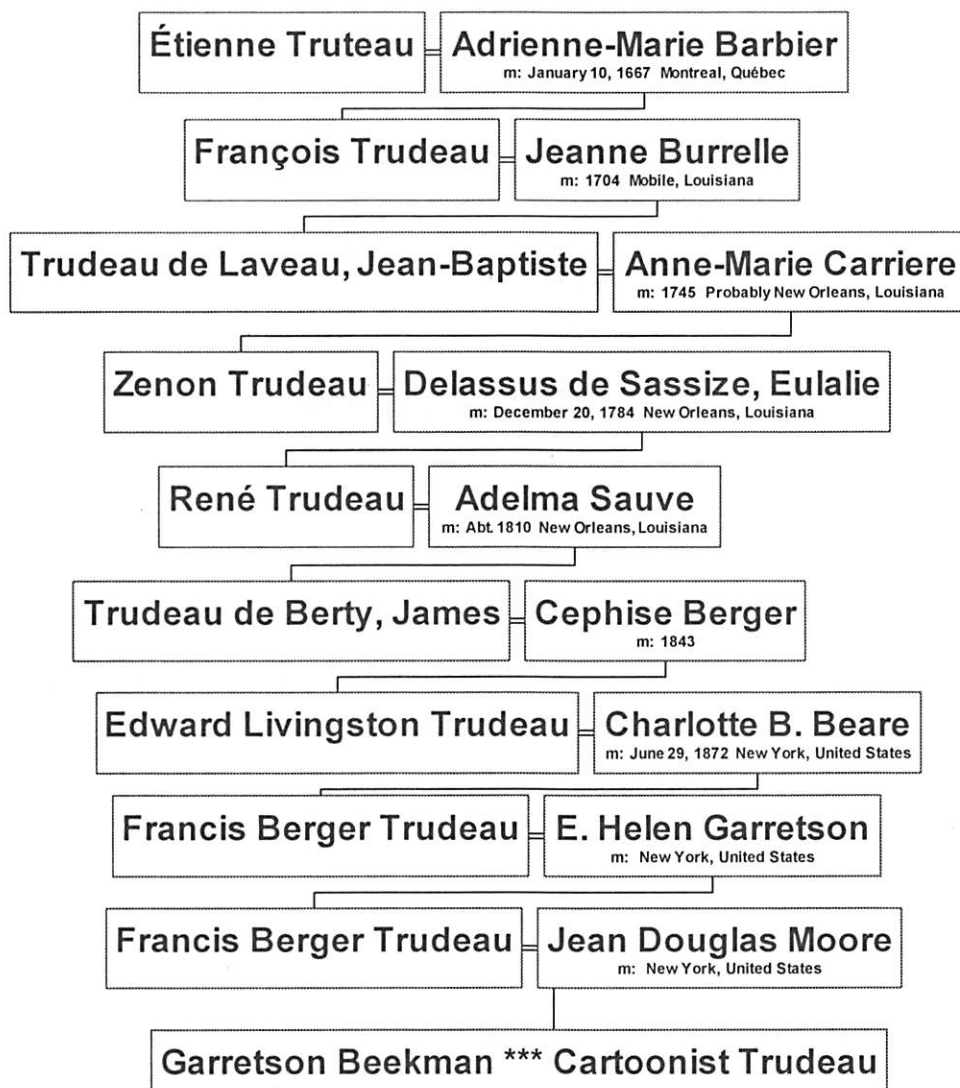


Pierre Elliott Trudeau

Etienne and Adrienne to Pierre Elliot Trudeau



Etienne and Adrienne to Gary Trudeau

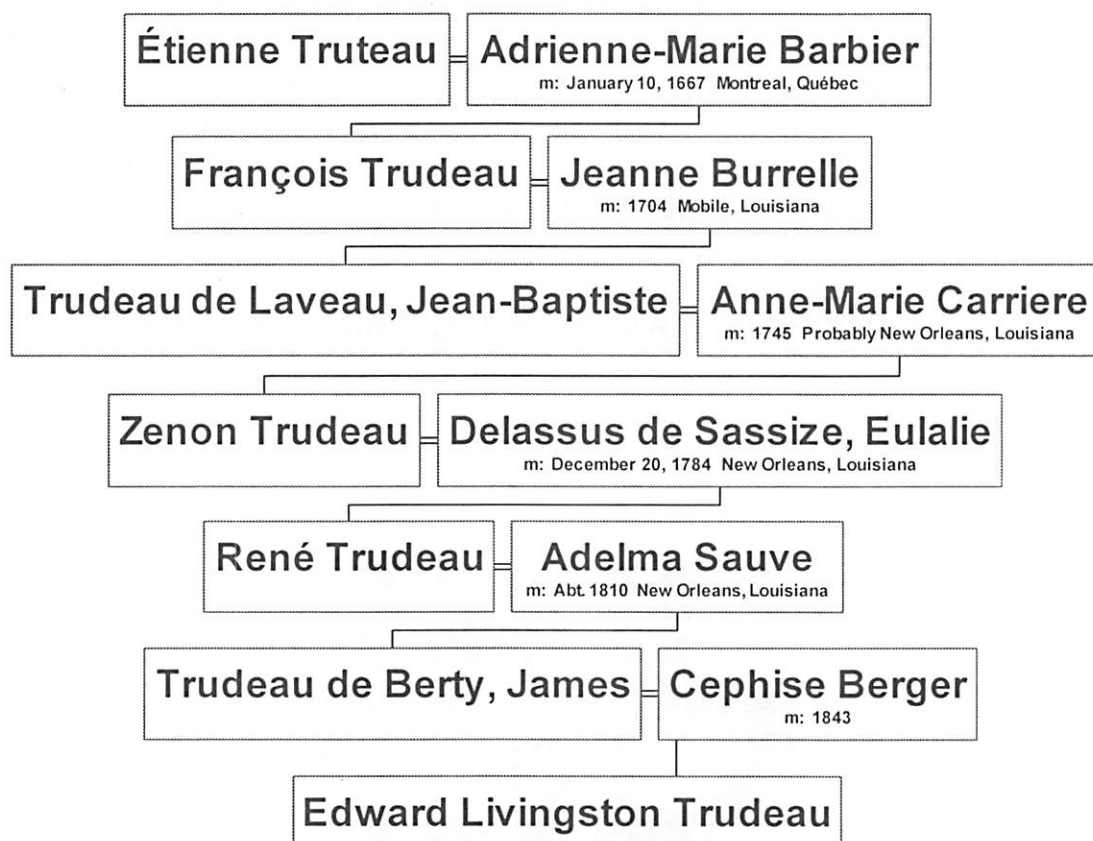


Gary Trudeau and his wife, Jane Pauley

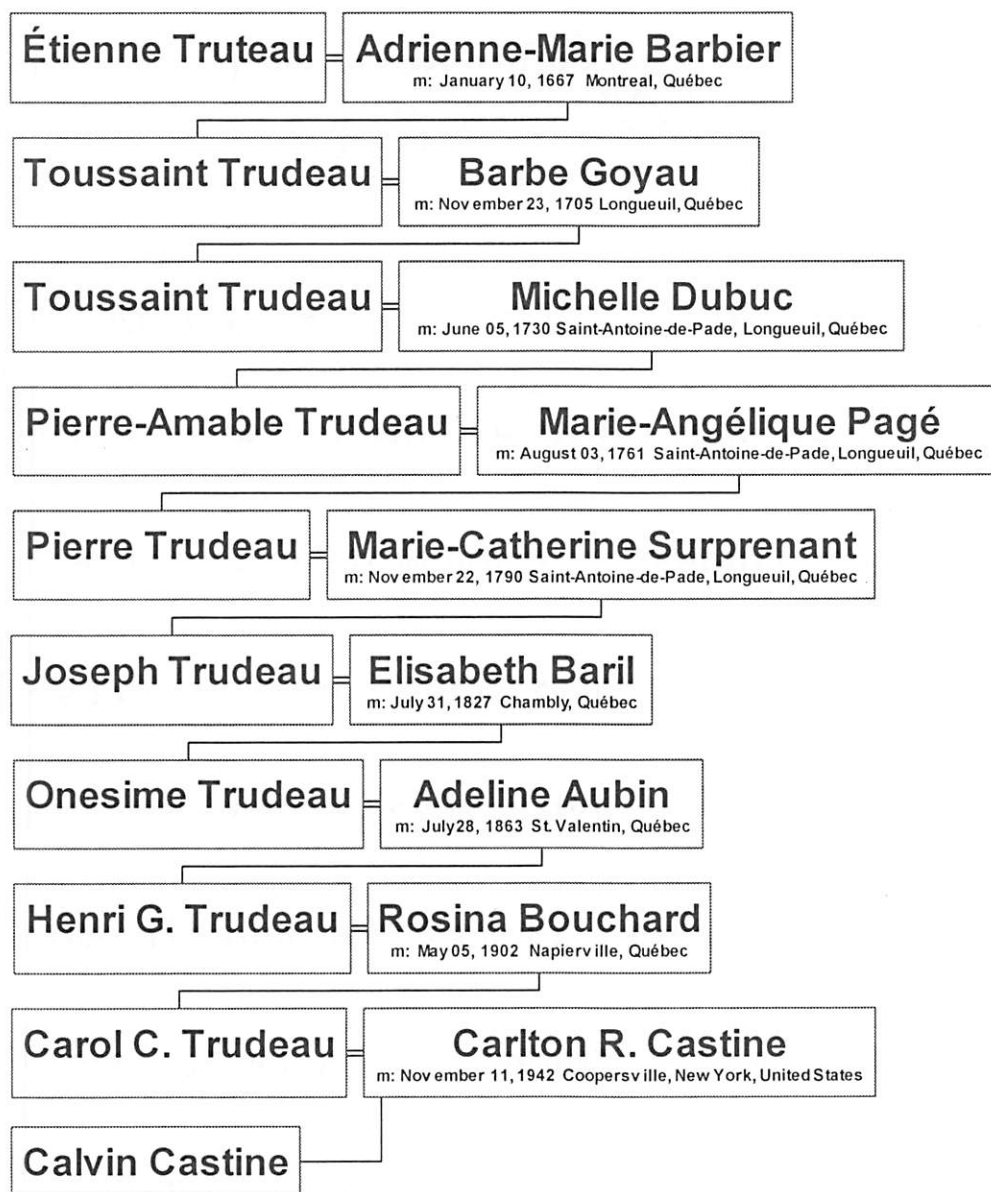


Dr. Edward Livingston Trudeau

Etienne and Adrienne to Edward Trudeau TB Doctor



Etienne and Adrienne to Calvin Castine

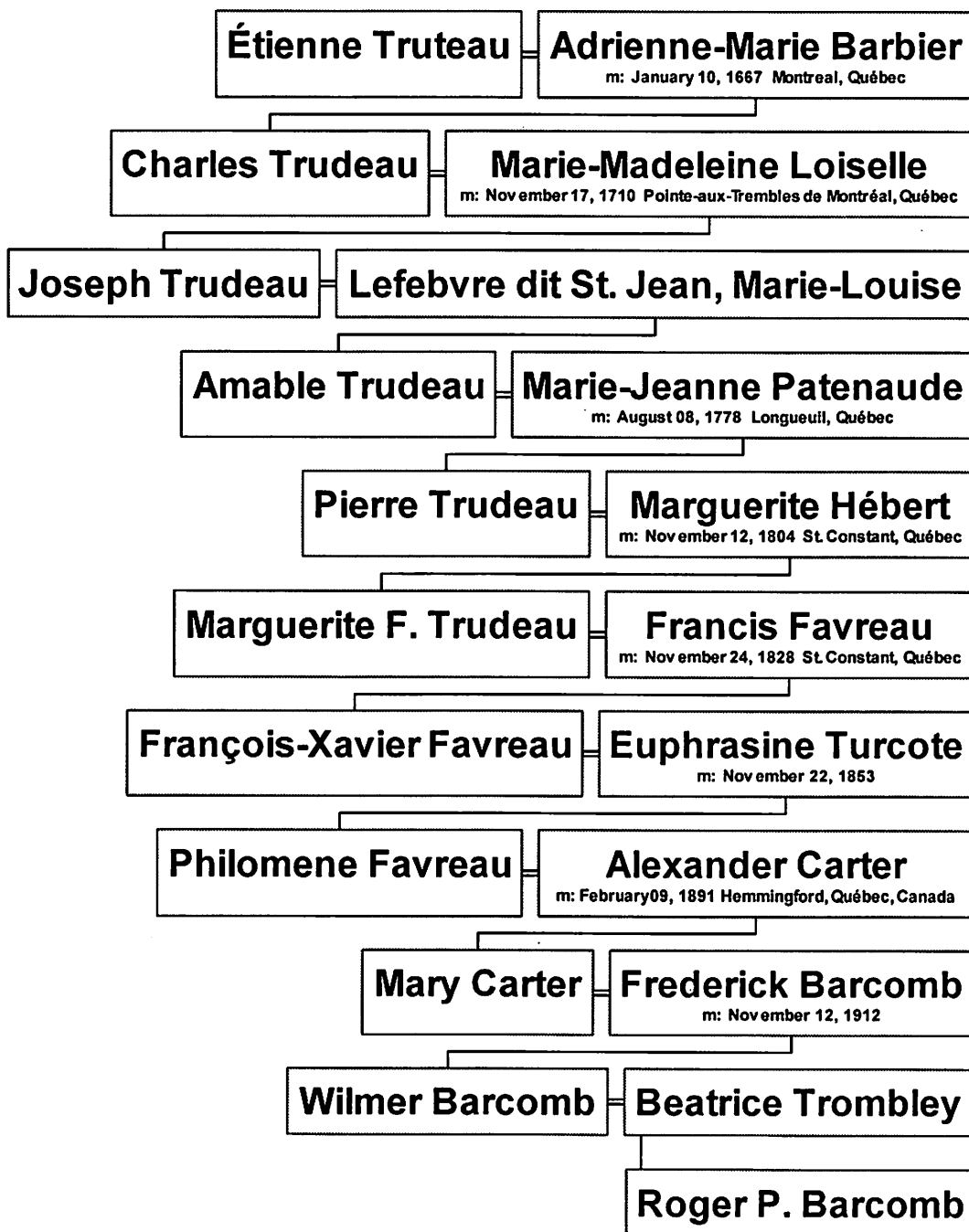


Calvin Castine interviewing Julie Dowd at NNYACGS' festival last summer

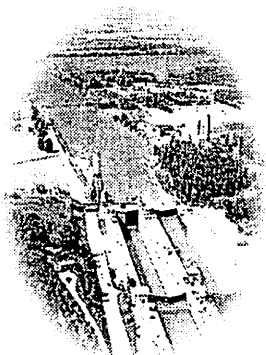
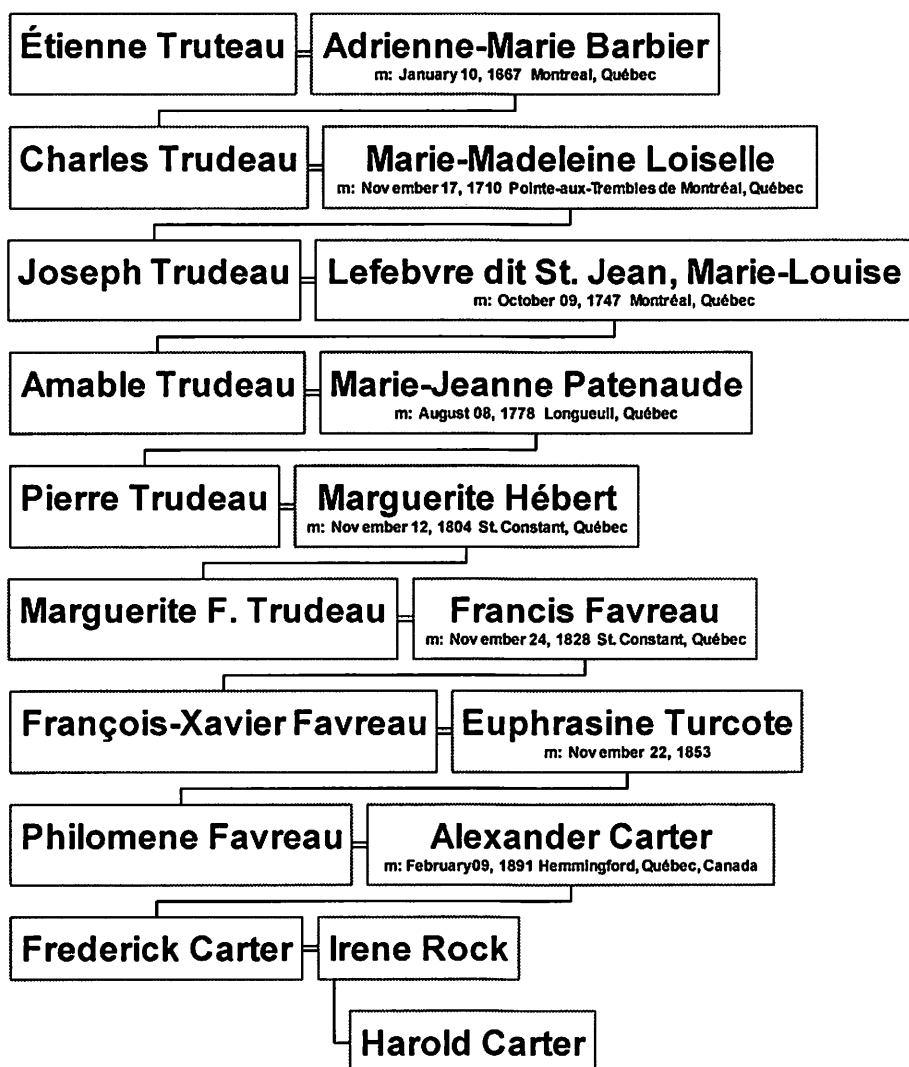
Roger Barcomb's 9th great-grandfather was also a mason. His 8th great-grandfather, Etienne, was also a master craftsman. The item below is from his obituary in the Plattsburgh Press Republican on Jun 5, 1991

He was employed for 27 years at Murnane Associates as a general mason foreman. He was a 33-year member of the Bricklayers and Allied Craftsmen Local 6.

Etienne and Adrienne to Roger P. Barcomb



Etienne and Adrienne to Harold Carter

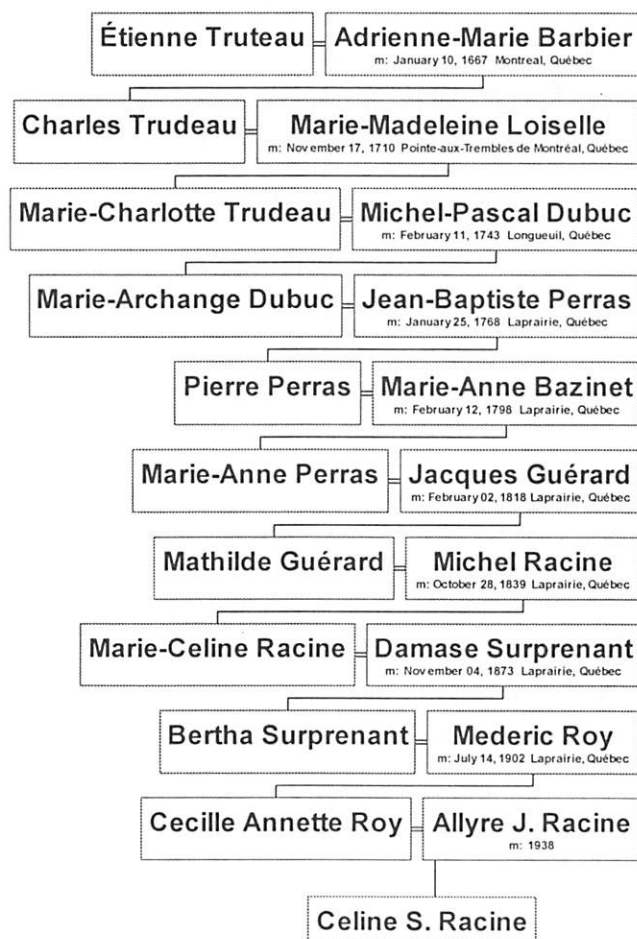


Harold Carter worked as a farmer his whole life in Ellenburg Center. He also well regarded as a heavy equipment operator at the former Plattsburgh Air Force Base as well as at area missile sites and on the St. Lawrence Seaway Project.



Celine Racine Paquette

Etienne and Adrienne to Celine Racine Paquette



Publications for Sale

| Title | Author | Price | P/H |
|---|--|--------------|------------|
| Champlain, NY – St. Mary's—Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1899 | Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Churubusco, NY – Immaculate Heart of Mary – Formerly St. Philomena's and St. Bridget's—Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1930 | | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1 | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2 | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3 | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Census Records | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880 | Benoit Pontbriand | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Coopersville, NY – St. Joseph de Corbeau – Births and Deaths 1843-1880 | Benoit Pontbriand, Virginia Easley De Marce, Gerard Provencher | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Dannemora, NY – St. Joseph's – Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths | Richard Lynch | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| French-Canadian Genealogical Research | DuLong | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| History of Altona Flat Rock | Larry Gooley | \$12.00 | \$6.00 |
| History of the Town of Chazy – Reprinted 1998 | Nell Sullivan, David Kendall Martin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Keeseville, NY – Immaculate Conception—Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Clintonville, NY – St. Catherine of Sienna – Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths | Marcel Charland, Barbara Seguin, Elizabeth Botten, Craig Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Keeseville, NY – St. John the Baptist – Births and Deaths – 1853-1880 | Barbara Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| LaCorne St. Luc | Koert DuBois Burnham | \$20.00 | \$6.00 |
| Mooers Forks, NY – Ste. Anne de Centreville – Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths – 1851-1925 | Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Of the People – Clinton County District Attorneys | John Masella | \$15.00 | \$6.00 |

| | | | |
|--|--|---------|--------|
| Peru, NY – St. Augustine's – Births, Marriages and Deaths | Gloria Pratt Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – Volume I | Lincoln Sunderland | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – Volume II | Lincoln Sunderland | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Peru, NY – Volume III | Lincoln Sunderland | \$10.00 | \$6.00 |
| Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Census – Revised – 1857, 1865, 1881 and Dannemora Mission | Elizabeth Botten | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Redford, NY – Assumption of Mary – Baptisms 1853-1910, Marriages and Deaths 1852-1923 | Rev. Francis Maurus Kearns, Diane Wood | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |
| Robidoux Genealogy | Clyde M. Rabideau | \$25.00 | \$6.00 |
| Survival (Hard Cover) | Addie L. Shields | \$30.00 | \$6.00 |
| Survival (Soft Cover) | Addie L. Shields | \$20.00 | \$6.00 |
| Town of Mooers – Vital Records – Births 1875-1959, Marriages 1875-1954, and Deaths 1875-1929 | Carol Nedeau, Barbara Seguin | \$35.00 | \$6.00 |

Coming Soon...

The St. Peter's Church,
Plattsburgh, NY
Repertoire.

Watch your mail for more information
on special, pre-publication prices.

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society Civic Center, Keeseville, NY Membership

Your membership covers the cost of the two journals a year. It also covers the purchase of new research books, expansion the Society's mission and general operating expenses. Subscription year is from September 1st to August 31st. All who join prior to June 1st will be credited with the current membership year and receive the previous journal and current journal and the dues will be subject to renewal on August 31st. All who join after June 1st will receive two journals beginning with the next journal and will be credited for dues in the new subscription year. Members may submit any number of queries at no cost.

Annual Memberships Dues:

- \$ 30.00 US Basic Membership
- \$ 35.00 US Family Membership
- \$ 15.00 US Full-Time Student
- \$ 35.00 US Genealogy Societies, Libraries
- \$ 450.00 US Lifetime Membership

| | |
|--|--|
| Name: | |
| Address: | |
| City: | |
| State: | |
| Zip Code: | |
| Telephone: | |
| E-mail Address: | |
| Membership Type: | |
| Amount Enclosed | |
| Would you prefer to receive an electronic (PDF) journal? | |

Please mail application and check to:

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society
PO Box 1256
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

Monthly meetings are the fourth Tuesday of each month (none in December). Come join us and celebrate the genealogies and family histories of Clinton County, NY. To assist with your genealogy exploration, use our Genealogy Research Library the Civic Center in Keeseville, NY.

For additional information on membership contact Gloria Pratt at 518-561-5728

Addie Shields (June 24, 1916-October 31, 2009)⁸

By Kristina Parker-Wingler

Addie Shields, one of the founding board members and life member of the Battle of Plattsburgh Association, passed away on October 31 at the age of 93.

As a tribute to Addie's knowledge and dedication both to the Battle of Plattsburgh Association and North Country history in general we would like take this opportunity to look back. As they say it is not the numbers that make up your birth and death dates that count, but the dash in the middle.

A lifelong resident of Clinton County, Addie grew up in Beekmantown. She graduated from Plattsburgh High School, and earned her teaching certificate at Plattsburgh Normal School, then later a master's degree from Plattsburgh State University. Addie Lawrence taught until she married Francis Shields in 1939. For many years the Shields family operated a turkey and dairy farm, which Addie continued after her husband's death. When writing in later years about rural life, she wrote not just from research but from hard-earned experience.

Addie eventually sold her farm and turned her attention to local history. From 1978 until her retirement in 2007, she served as the Clinton County Historian. She also served as Beekmantown Town Historian for many years until her death. She was a member and charter member of countless historical societies and organizations. It was in this capacity as County Historian that I, as so many others have, first met Addie Shields. At age 14, I began doing genealogy with Addie's guidance, by the time I was 15, I was attending my first meeting of Clinton County historians at Addie's insistence, and being chauffeured around the county to learn about our historical sites, events, people, and geography. To Addie geography was key, so the car rides and discussions out of the office were just as critical as those inside the office. She was a teacher by trade and nature. She was eager to share our local history with anyone who was interested, whether they were in one of her offices or out in the community.

Addie used her knowledge and skills to author a number of speeches, articles, and books. Her most recent book, *Survival of Families in Beekmantown, New York, in the First Half of the Twentieth Century*, was published this past summer by the Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society. Several historic markers around the county can also be traced to her efforts.

Growing up under Addie's wing I learned to appreciate the historical significance of the Champlain Valley, especially the Battle of Plattsburgh, the then oft forgotten battle. She took pride in the Culver Hill monument in Beekmantown,

⁸ Reprinted with the permission of the Battle of Plattsburgh Association.

working along side many volunteers to see the dedication of the Culver Hill park this year. Addie worked diligently with the Battle of Plattsburgh Association since its inception. She served on our board until 2005. In 2006, Addie was instrumental in raising funds for an American flag to be placed in our then newly opened theater. The plaque that she offered with the flag thanks the American Legion Post #20, Ladies of the Auxiliary, and Town and Village Historians who facilitated and presented the flag. Even during this year's battle of Plattsburgh Commemoration, Addie spear headed a bus tour of newly erected historical markers in the Town of Beekmantown, she attended the Culver Hill park dedication, the commemoration's at Dewey's Tavern and Riverside Cemetery, the presentation by Dr. Tim Abel at the Battle of Plattsburgh Association, and toured our newly renovated and remodeled museum space. Addie's knowledge, dedication, and work ethic will be missed by the Battle of Plattsburgh Association and all organizations of which she was a part.

Addie's remarkable fund of knowledge for events the Champlain Valley's history impressed all who knew her. Her name became synonymous with Clinton County history. We who have had the privilege of working with her can feel pleased to be a part of carrying on her legacy.



Addie Shields (left) with Kristina Parker-Wingler, 2008 Conference on New York State History.



Addie's Dupuis ancestors

By François Lafrenière

1. Addie Mary Lawrence, b. 24-06-1916 in Beekmantown (New York), USA, d. 31-10-2009 in CVPH Medical Center, buried 03-11-2009 in East Beekmantown Cemetery. Addie M. Shields
PLATTSBURGH - Addie M. Shields, 93, formerly of the North Point Road and of the Vilas Home, died Saturday, Oct. 31, 2009, at CVPH Medical Center.

She was born in Beekmantown on June 24, 1916, the daughter of Howard and Agnes (Dupee) Lawrence.

Addie graduated from Plattsburgh High School in 1934 and Plattsburgh Normal School in 1937 then later received her masters from Plattsburgh State.

She married Francis M. Shields in 1939 at the Presbyterian Manse in Chazy. Addie was a former member of the East Beekmantown Church and later the Plattsburgh Presbyterian Church.

She and her husband carried on with a turkey farm owned by her grandfather, Charles Shields, for 12 years. After Francis' death, she was appointed Clinton County Historian in 1978 and continued for 30 years, retiring in December of 2007.

Addie was a member of the Clinton County Historians Association and member and secretary New York State Associations of County Historians, associate

member of the North Country Local Historians, representing Clinton, Essex, St. Lawrence and Hamilton Counties. She was also a member of the Plattsburgh Literary Club, the Delta Kappa Gamma and was regent of the Plattsburgh Chapter of the DAR.

Addie was editor of "Landmark in a Passageway-Beekmantown," "The Diary of John Jersey McFadden" and "The John Townsend Addoms Homestead-Underground Railroad Station" along with many other publications.

Survivors include a son, Charles Shields and his wife Gail of Las Vegas; son-in-law, Bill Atwood of West Chazy; two grandsons, Matthew Atwood and his wife Amy of Jackson, Mich., John Atwood and his wife Lisa of West Chazy; a granddaughter, Deborah Atwood and her fiancé John Holton of Woburn, Mass.; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Addie was predeceased by a daughter, Charlotte Atwood; and a sister, Olive Stewart.

Calling hours will be held Monday, Nov. 2, 2009, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the R.W. Walker Funeral Home, 69 Court St., Plattsburgh. A funeral service will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the Chazy Presbyterian Church. Burial will follow in the Riverside Cemetery in Plattsburgh.

Donations may be made to the East Beekmantown Cemetery Corporation.

Online condolences may be made to www.rwwalkerfh.com.

A great mind is at rest. She is with her "Tot", our Mom and other loved ones. Our sympathy to all her family. Sincerely, her nieces; Marlene, Kay, Jean and Joan.

She married Francis M. Shields, married 1939 in Presbyterian Manse, Chazy (New York), USA, b. 17-07-1903, d. 19-06-1964, buried 20-06-1964.

Parents

2. Howard Clifton Lawrence, b. 1891, d. 20-12-1959 in Chazytown (New York), USA, buried 21-12-1959 in Rural Cemetery, West Chazy (New York), USA. He married Agnes Dupuis or Dupee, married 02-04-1912 in East Beekmantown (New York), USA.

Children:

1. i Addie Mary Lawrence, b. 24-06-1916 in Beekmantown (New York), USA, d. 31-10-2009 in CVPH Medical Center, buried 03-11-2009 in East Beekmantown Cemetery.

She married Francis M. Shields, married 1939 in Presbyterian Manse, Chazy (New York), USA, b. 17-07-1903, d. 19-06-1964, buried 20-06-1964.

- ii Olive "Tot" Lawrence, d. before 2009. She married Mr. Stewart.

3. Agnes Dupuis or Dupee, b. 1891, d. 1938 in Chazytown (New York), USA.

Grand Parents

4. Clifton Lawrence. He married Addie Walcott.

Children:

- 2. i Howard Clifton Lawrence, b. 1891, d. 20-12-1959 in Chazytown (New York), USA, buried 21-12-1959 in Rural Cemetery, West Chazy (New York), USA. He married Agnes Dupuis or Dupee, married 02-04-1912 in East Beekmantown (New York), USA.

5. Addie Walcott.

6. Louis or Lewis Dupee or Dupuis, b. 1842, d. 1929 in East Beekmantown, New York, USA. 14 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and 27 years, soldier, in 1865 at Chazy, NY. Dead under the name Lewis Dupee. He married Mary Carl, married 26-05-1868 in Beekmantown Corners, New York, USA.

Children:

- i John L. Dupee ou Dupuis, b. 14-10-1874, d. 20-04-1955. He married Minnie Briggs.
- 3. ii Agnes Dupuis or Dupee, b. 1891, d. 1938 in Chazytown (New York), USA. She married Howard Clifton Lawrence, married 02-04-1912 in East Beekmantown (New York), USA.

7. Mary Carl, b. 1850, d. 1938 in East Beekmantown, New York, USA. Buried in the Town Cemetery, East Beekmantown, NY.

Great Grand Parents

12. LOUIS Dupuis or Dupeue or Dupee, b. 20-08-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 20-08-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 22-07-1872 in Mooers Forks, New York, USA, buried in St. Anne's cemetery, Mooers Forks, New York, USA. Godfather: Benoit Bourienville; godmother: Marie-Anne Dupuis. He was 50 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and 58 years in 1865 at Chazy, NY. Dead under the name Lewis Dupeue. He married Agathe alias Agnes Cassé or Lacasse, married 07-02-1832 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

Children:

- i Julienne Dupuis, b. 05-12-1832 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 06-12-1832 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm

- (Lanaudière). Parrain: Louis-Maturin Dupuis, grand-père; marraine: Marie Marsan-Lapierre, grand-mère.
- ii Justine Dupuis, b. 19-11-1834 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 20-11-1834 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Parrain: Joseph Ricard; marraine: Julie Dupuis, tante.
 - iii Olive Dupuis, b. 24-06-1836 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 24-06-1836 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Parrain: François Dupuis; marraine: Henriette Rivière. She married Léandre or Joseph Bolia or Beaulieu, married 20-11-1854 in Saint-Pierre, Plattsburg, New York, USA.
 - iv Joseph Dupuis, b. 05-12-1837, d. 04-02-1904. 16 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and 25 years in 1865 at Chazy, NY. He married Sara or Sarah Many or Manning, married 30-10-1865 in Saint-Pierre, Plattsburg, New York, USA.
6. v Louis or Lewis Dupee or Dupuis, b. 1842, d. 1929 in East Beekmantown, New York, USA. He married Mary Carl, married 26-05-1868 in Beekmantown Corners, New York, USA.
- vi Vitaline Dupuis, b. circa 1846. 11 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and (Vitoli), aged 20 years in 1865 at Chazy, NY.
 - vii Marie Dupuis, b. circa 1848. 9 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and 17 years in 1865 at Chazy, NY.
 - viii David Raphaël Dupuis, b. circa 1852. Raphaël in 1857 at the age of 5 years at Port Jackson, NY and 13 years under the first names David Raphaël in 1865 at Chazy, NY.
 - ix Alexis Dupuis, b. circa 1854. 3 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and 11 years in 1865 at Chazy, NY.
 - x Ernest or Hernesse Dupuis, b. circa 1856. Hernesse in 1857, aged 1 at Port Jackson, NY and 9 years in 1865 at Chazy, NY.

13. Agathe alias Agnes Cassé or Lacasse, b. 17-06-1812 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 18-06-1812 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 25-12-1890 in Mooers Forks, New York, USA, buried in St. Anne's cemetery, Mooers Forks, New York, USA. Godfather: Charles Leblanc; godmother: Agathe Marion. 44 years in 1857 at Port Jackson, NY and 53 years in 1865 in Chazy, NY. Buried in St. Anne's cemetery in Mooers Forks, NY.

Great Great Grand Parents

24. LOUIS-Mathurin Dupuy or Dupuis, b. circa 1770, baptized 02-07-1774 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 27-05-1859 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 29-05-1859 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Louis Beaumont priest; godmother: Miss Marie Mélançon (m. melanson, undersigned). Dead under the name "Louis Dupuis" at the age of 86 years, widower of marie lapierre. Buried in the presence of Joseph

and François Dupuis. Daily worker, 1829. Louis Mathurin Dupuis: farmer: 1808, 1811, 1814, 1816. He married MARIE-Josephthe Merçant or Marsan dit Lapierre, married 23-10-1798 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

Children:

- i Marie-Émilie Dupuis, b. 18-11-1799 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 18-11-1799 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Pierre Vincent; godmother: Marguerite Dupuis. She married Antoine Lanoue, married 02-07-1822 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- ii Marie-MARGUERITE Dupuis, b. 02-05-1802 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 02-05-1802 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 25-12-1868 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 27-12-1868 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: François Dupuis; godmother: Marguerite Dupuis. Dead under the name Marguerite Dupuis at the age of 67(sic) years.
- iii Joseph Dupuis, b. 21-04-1804 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 21-04-1804 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 06-09-1885 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 08-09-1885 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Jean-Baptiste Dupuis; godmother: Marie Magneron-Lajeunesse. Dead at the age of 81 years and 6 months, widower. He married Sophronie LaNoue, married 17-10-1826 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- 12. iv LOUIS Dupuis or Dupeue or Dupee, b. 20-08-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 20-08-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 22-07-1872 in Mooers Forks, New York, USA, buried in St. Anne's cemetery, Mooers Forks, New York, USA. He married Agathe alias Agnes Cassé or Lacasse, married 07-02-1832 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- v François Dupuis, b. 11-10-1808 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 12-10-1808 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 06-03-1899 in Chertsey (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 08-03-1899 in Saint-Théodore, Chertsey (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Godfather: Abraham Bourgeois; godmother: Marie Désilet-Moussault. Dead at the age of 90, widower of Henriette Rivière. Buried in the presence of Ernest Brault and Albert Daly. He married Henriette Rivière, married 08-02-1831 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- vi Marie-Esther Dupuis, b. 11-05-1811 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 11-05-1811 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 05-06-1880 in Chertsey (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 07-06-1880 in Saint-Théodore, Chertsey (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Godfather: Charles Vennes; godmother: Marie Dupuis. Dead at the age of 68 years, wife of Joseph LeBlanc. Buried in the presence of Toussaint Beaudry and Octave Brouillet.. She married

- (1) Louis Héroux, married 09-10-1838 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married (2) Joseph Leblanc, married 04-09-1860 in Saint-Théodore, Chertsey (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.
- vii Marie-Judith alias Julie Dupuis, b. 18-01-1814 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 19-01-1814 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 26-03-1899 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 03-04-1899 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Jean Terriot; godmother: Marie-Anne Richard. Dead under the name Julie Dupuis at the age of 85 years, widow of Jules Bourgeois. She got married with a "dispense" (waver) of the 3rd degree. She married Jules Bourgeois, married 04-07-1865 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- viii Daniel Dupuis, b. 06-06-1816 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 07-06-1816 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). parrain: François Landry; marraine: Marguerite Richard.

25. MARIE-Josephte Merçant or Marsan dit Lapierre, b. 07-09-1776 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 08-09-1776 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 20-05-1835 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 22-05-1835 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Décédée sous le nom de Marie Marsan, à l'âge de 58 ans, épouse de Loius-Mathurin Dupuis. Inhumée en présence de Narcisse Marion.

26. Joseph Cassé or Lacasse, b. 12-11-1776 in Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-11-1776 in Saint-Antoine, Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 24-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 26-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead under the name of Joseph Cassé, at the age of 48 years, widower. Buried in the presence of Antoine Cassé, his brother and Joseph Cassé, his nephew. Farmer, 1804,06,07,09,12. He married Marie-Josephte LeBlanc, married 26-09-1803 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

Children:

- i Julie Cassé, b. 24-06-1804 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 25-06-1804 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Joseph Marais; godmother: Marie Thibeaud.
- ii Isidore Cassé, b. 27-03-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 27-03-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Guillaume Lanoux; godmother: Magdeleine Pelerin.
- iii Alexandre Cassé, b. 04-07-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 04-07-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Joseph Leblanc; godmother: Marie-Josephte Pelerin.

- iv Léon Cassé ou Lacasse, b. 25-06-1809 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 26-06-1809 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: François Pelerin; godmother: Elizabeth Leblanc.
 - 13. v Agathe alias Agnes Cassé or Lacasse, b. 17-06-1812 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 18-06-1812 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 25-12-1890 in Mooers Forks, New York, USA, buried in St. Anne's cemetery, Mooers Forks, New York, USA. She married LOUIS Dupuis or Dupeue or Dupee. married 07-02-1832 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
27. Marie-Josephte LeBlanc, b. March 1767, baptized 06-07-1767 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 31-08-1818 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 01-09-1818 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Jean-Baptiste Senet; godmother: Suzanne Viger. Dead at the age of 54(sic) years. Buried in the presence of André Christin and Alexis Bro. She married (1) Joseph Pellerin, married 28-01-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), b. circa 1766, d. 15-05-1801 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 16-05-1801 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married (2) Joseph Cassé or Lacasse, married 26-09-1803 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), b. 12-11-1776 in Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-11-1776 in Saint-Antoine, Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 24-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 26-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- Children by Joseph Pellerin:*
- i Joseph Pellerin, b. 02-11-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 02-11-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - ii Magdeleine Pellerin, b. 19-01-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 19-01-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - iii Marie-Marguerite Pellerin, b. 24-06-1792 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 24-06-1792 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - iv Marie-Judith Pellerin, b. 04-01-1794 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 04-01-1794 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - v Anne Pellerin, b. 26-07-1795 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 27-07-1795 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - vi Alexis Pellerin, b. 19-04-1797 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 20-04-1797 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - vii Isabelle Pellerin, b. 22-08-1800 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 22-08-1800 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

Children by Joseph Cassé or Lacasse:

- viii Julie Cassé, b. 24-06-1804 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 25-06-1804 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Joseph Marais; godmother: Marie Thibeau.
- ix Isidore Cassé, b. 27-03-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 27-03-1806 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Guillaume Lanoux; godmother: Magdeleine Pelerin.
- x Alexandre Cassé, b. 04-07-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 04-07-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Joseph Leblanc; godmother: Marie-Josephte Pelerin.
- xi Léon Cassé ou Lacasse, b. 25-06-1809 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 26-06-1809 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: François Pelerin; godmother: Elizabeth Leblanc.
- 13. xii Agathe alias Agnes Cassé or Lacasse, b. 17-06-1812 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 18-06-1812 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 25-12-1890 in Mooers Forks, New York, USA, buried in St. Anne's cemetery, Mooers Forks, New York, USA. She married LOUIS Dupuis or Dupeue or Dupee, married 07-02-1832 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

3rd Great Grand Parents

48. François-Joseph Dupuis, b. circa 1746, d. 13-03-1821 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 14-02-1821 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He settled at Saint-Jacques de l'Achigan (Lanaudière) also named Saint-Jacques-de-Montcalm. He was at Contrecoeur in 1816. François-Joseph Dupuy: dead at the age of 73 years, farmer. Witness: Jean-Baptiste Dupuis. He married Monique Richard, married 16-10-1769 in Boston (Massachusetts), USA.

Children:

- 24. i LOUIS-Mathurin Dupuy or Dupuis, b. circa 1770, baptized 02-07-1774 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 27-05-1859 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 29-05-1859 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married MARIE-Josephte Merçant or Marsan dit Lapierre, married 23-10-1798 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- ii François-Xavier Dupuis, b. circa 1771, baptized 02-07-1774 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 31-12-1818 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 02-01-1819 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: amable Bourgois; godmother: Marguerite Richard. Dead at the age of 47 years, under the name François Dupuis. He married Marie-Anne

- Richard, married 20-07-1794 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- iii Marguerite Dupuis, b. 09-07-1775 in Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 09-07-1775 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), d. 05-11-1801 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-11-1801 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Jean baptiste Chaloux (JB Chalou, undersigned); godfather: Marguerite Mouton. Dead at the age of 26. She got married with a "dispense" (waiver) of the 4th degree. Buried in the presence of Charles Béliveau and of Jean-Baptiste Dupuis. She married Pierre Beliveau, married 26-01-1795 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - iv Jean or Jean-Baptiste Dupuis, b. 03-11-1777 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 11-11-1777 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 27-09-1845 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 29-09-1845 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Victor Richard; godmother: Magdeleine Bro. Dead at the age of 68. Buried in the presence of Pierre and François Béliveau. He married Marie-Anne Mignerone-Lajeunesse, married 01-10-1804 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
 - v Marie Dupuis, b. 07-06-1780 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 07-06-1780 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 21-09-1814 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 22-09-1814 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Joseph Godet; godmother: Ludivine Richard. Dead at the age of 36. Buried in the presence of François, Louis and Charles Dupuis and Charles Terriot. She married Jean-Baptiste Thériault, married 29-10-1798 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - vi Marie-ANNE Dupuis, b. 18-09-1783 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 18-09-1783 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 21-05-1809 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 23-05-1809 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Joseph Minville; godmother: Marguerite Richard. She got married with a "dispense" (waiver) of the 4th degree. Dead at the age of 26. Buried in the presence of François and Jean-Baptiste Landry and Jean-Baptiste Dupuis. She married François Landry, married 28-09-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
 - vii Marie-Esther Dupuis, b. 07-10-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), baptized 08-10-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), d. 08-12-1838 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 10-12-1838 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Pierre Melançon; godmother: Anne Esther Gaudet. Dead at the age of 51(sic). Buried in the presence of her

husband and François Sullière, her son. She married François Sullière, married 14-01-1811 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

49. Monique Richard, b. circa 1747, d. 12-12-1810 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 14-12-1810 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 61 years, wife of François Dupuis.

50. Jacques alias Pierre Marsan or Mersant dit Lapierre, b. 09-05-1752 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 09-05-1752 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married (1) MARIE-Archange ou Angélique Ricard, married 17-01-1774 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), b. 10-02-1749 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 11-02-1749 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 30-03-1778 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 31-03-1778 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married (2) Marie-Anne Quevillon, marriage contract 12-01-1782 in notaire Dufault.

Children by MARIE-Archange ou Angélique Ricard:

25. i MARIE-Josephte Merçant or Marsan dit Lapierre, b. 07-09-1776 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 08-09-1776 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 20-05-1835 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 22-05-1835 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married LOUIS-Mathurin Dupuy or Dupuis, married 23-10-1798 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

51. MARIE-Archange ou Angélique Ricard, b. 10-02-1749 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 11-02-1749 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 30-03-1778 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 31-03-1778 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. Daed at the age of 29, wife of Jacques Lapierre.

52. Antoine Cassé or Lacasse, b. 15-05-1741 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 15-05-1741 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 24-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 15-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 27 ans en 1768. Décédé sous le nom de Lacasse à l'âge de 50 ans. He married Marie-Agathe Pichet, married 17-10-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

Children:

26. i Joseph Cassé or Lacasse, b. 12-11-1776 in Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-11-1776 in Saint-Antoine, Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 24-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 26-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de

Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married Marie-Josephte LeBlanc, married 26-09-1803 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

53. Marie-Agathe Pichet, b. 30-09-1751 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 10-10-1751 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 19-05-1828 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 21-05-1828 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 18 ans en 1768. She married (1) Antoine Cassé or Lacasse, married 17-10-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, b. 15-05-1741 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 15-05-1741 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 24-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 15-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (2) Pierre Messier, married 23-09-1793 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

54. Joseph LeBlanc, b. circa 1741, d. 11-07-1816 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 13-07-1816 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Daed at the age of 76, widower of Madeleine Dugas. He was buried in the presence of Daniel Dugas and Charles and Joseph Leblanc. He married Cécile alias Madeleine Dugas, married circa 1766 in in exile in Connecticut, USA.

Children:

27. i Marie-Josephte LeBlanc, b. March 1767, baptized 06-07-1767 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 31-08-1818 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 01-09-1818 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married (1) Joseph Pellerin, married 28-01-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), b. circa 1766, d. 15-05-1801 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 16-05-1801 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married (2) Joseph Cassé or Lacasse, married 26-09-1803 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), b. 12-11-1776 in Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-11-1776 in Saint-Antoine, Lavaltrie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 24-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 26-03-1827 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).
- ii Cécile Leblanc. She married Jean-Baptiste Lanoue, married 22-02-1794 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière).

55. Cécile alias Madeleine Dugas, b. circa 1746, d. 04-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 45 under the name Madeleine Dugas. Buried in the presence of Claude Dugas, her father, Joseph and Daniel Dugas and Charles Béliveau.

4th Great Grand Parents

96. Ambroise Dupuis, b. circa 1718 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE. Des membres de cette famille étaient à Plouer, en France, en 1763. He married Anne Aucoin, married circa 1742 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE.

Children:

- i Ambroise Dupuis, b. 1742. Il était à Saint-Servan de Saint-Malo, en 1768. He married Anne Terriot.
- 48. ii François-Joseph Dupuis, b. circa 1746, d. 13-03-1821 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 14-02-1821 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married Monique Richard, married 16-10-1769 in Boston (Massachusetts), USA.

97. Anne Aucoin, b. 11-03-1717, d. after 1792 in Nantes(?) FRANCE. Arrived at Saint-Malo, aged 40, in 1759. 43 at Plouer, in 1762; 53 y and widow in 1772 at Saint-Malo; 68 y. in 1785 at Nantes. She was still living in Nantes in 1792.

98. Jean-Baptiste Richard, b. circa 1699, d. 24-03-1751 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 25-03-1751 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 1 y in 1700 in Port-Royal, 29 y in 1730. Dead in the age of more than 40 years. He married Marguerite Robichaud, married 13-02-1730 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

Children:

- 49. i Monique Richard, b. circa 1747, d. 12-12-1810 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 14-12-1810 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married François-Joseph Dupuis, married 16-10-1769 in Boston (Massachusetts), USA.

99. Marguerite Robichaud, b. 01-10-1708 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, baptized 02-10-1708 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 04-10-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-10-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She was 56 and a widow in 1759 at Charlestown, Massachusetts, USA. Dead at the age of 82, widow of Jean-Baptiste Richard. Buried in presence of Victor, Richard et Jean Richard, her sons.

100. Jacques Marsan dit Lapierre, b. 12-01-1710 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-01-1710 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 21-09-1772 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 22-09-1772 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. Dead under the name of Marçan at the age of 64. He married Marie-Joseph Courval, married 08-02-1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).

Children:

- 50. i Jacques alias Pierre Marsan or Mersant dit Lapierre, b. 09-05-1752 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 09-05-1752 in

Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married (1) MARIE-Archange ou Angélique Ricard, married 17-01-1774 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), b. 10-02-1749 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 11-02-1749 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 30-03-1778 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 31-03-1778 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married (2) Marie-Anne Quevillon, marriage contract 12-01-1782 in notaire Dufault.

101. Marie-Joseph Courval, b. 06-07-1720 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 06-07-1720 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), d. 02-05-1796 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 04-05-1796 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 65(sic).
102. Joseph-Michel Ricard, b. 17-10-1719 in Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, baptized 17-10-1719 in Sainte-Anne, Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, d. 21-11-1778 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 22-11-1778 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). Dead under the name of Michel Ricard at the age of 66. He married MARIE-Barbe Coitou dit Saint-Jean, married 02-07-1742 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).

Children:

51. i MARIE-Archange ou Angélique Ricard, b. 10-02-1749 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 11-02-1749 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 30-03-1778 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 31-03-1778 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. She married Jacques alias Pierre Marsan or Mersant dit Lapierre, married 17-01-1774 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
103. MARIE-Barbe Coitou dit Saint-Jean, b. 20-03-1721 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-03-1721 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 27-04-1802 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 28-04-1802 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 87 widow of Michel Ricard. She married (1) Joseph-Michel Ricard, married 02-07-1742 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), b. 17-10-1719 in Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, baptized 17-10-1719 in Sainte-Anne, Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, d. 21-11-1778 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 22-11-1778 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). She married (2) Louis Gauthier dit Landreville, married 13-11-1781 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).

104. Antoine Lacasse, b. 15-05-1707 in Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, baptized 15-05-1707 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, d. 13-09-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 15-09-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 60 years. He married (1) Marie-Angélique Archambault, married 03-02-1733 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 11-03-1737 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 13-03-1737 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married (2) Marguerite Sionneau, married 04-08-1738 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, b. 21-08-1706 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-08-1706 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. after 1775.

Children by Marguerite Sionneau:

52. i Antoine Cassé or Lacasse, b. 15-05-1741 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 15-05-1741 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 24-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 15-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married Marie-Agathe Pichet, married 17-10-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.
105. Marguerite Sionneau, b. 21-08-1706 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-08-1706 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. after 1775.
106. Pierre Pichet, b. 26-04-1721 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 26-04-1721 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 01-07-1790 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 02-07-1790 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 69. He married (1) Agathe Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, married 27-10-1749 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, b. 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 17-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 19-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married (2) Marie-Catherine Gauthier dit Landreville, married 25-10-1773 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 15-08-1802 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 17-08-1802 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

Children by Agathe Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais:

53. i Marie-Agathe Pichet, b. 30-09-1751 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 10-10-1751 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 19-05-1828 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 21-05-1828 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (1) Antoine Cassé or Lacasse, married 17-10-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, b. 15-05-1741 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 15-05-1741 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 24-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 15-02-1792 in Saint-Sulpice

(Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (2) Pierre Messier, married 23-09-1793 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

107. Agathe Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, b. 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 17-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 19-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead under the name Agathe Brem dit Bourdelet, at the age of 40(sic).

108. François LeBlanc, b. vers 1714, d. 08-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 10-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 78. He married Isabelle or Elisabeth Dugas, married circa 1738 in Grand-Pré (ACADIE).

Children:

54. i Joseph LeBlanc, b. circa 1741, d. 11-07-1816 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 13-07-1816 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married Cécile alias Madeleine Dugas, married circa 1766 in in exile in Connecticut, USA.

109. Isabelle or Elisabeth Dugas, b. circa 1721, d. 16-05-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 18-05-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). 31 years in 1752. Dead at the age of 88 years.

110. Claude Dugas, b. 14-01-1710 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), baptized 14-01-1710 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE), d. 03-09-1792 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 05-09-1792 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Godfather: Claude landry; godmother: Marie Babinot. He was 22 years in 1731. 50 years in 1757 at Sturbridge, Massachusetts, USA. 52 years in 1760. He settled in Saint-Jacques de l'Achigan (or de Montcalm) in 1767. Dead at the age of about 85 years. Buried in the presence of Joseph and Daniel Dugas and Charles Béliveau. He married Marie-Joseph Melançon, married 29-05-1731 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

Children:

- i Marie Dugas, b. 21-08-1732 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, baptized 07-09-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
- ii MARIE-Osithe Dugas, b. 18-12-1734 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 20-06-1820 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 22-06-1820 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 86, widow. She was buried in the presence of Charles and Pierre Béliveau, her sons. She married Charles Belivau or Béliveau, married 20-01-1755 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
- iii Marguerite Dugas, b. 21-07-1737 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, baptized 21-07-1737 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 04-07-1820 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-07-1820 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 82, widow. Were present at the burial: Claude and Abraham

Bourgeois. She married Amand Bourgeois, married before 1767 in in the colonies.

- iv Cécile Dugas, b. 18-11-1739 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, baptized 19-11-1739 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
- v Charles Dugas, b. circa 1743. He married Sara Chubb, married 14-50-1767 in Massachusetts, USA.
- 55. vi Cécile alias Madeleine Dugas, b. circa 1746, d. 04-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married Joseph LeBlanc, married circa 1766 in in exile in Connecticut, USA.
- vii Anne Dugas, b. 16-04-1749 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 21-11-1828 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 24-11-1828 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Daed at the age of 80, widow. She married Joseph-Théotime Richard, married 04-02-1771 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
- viii Félicité Dugas, b. 26-02-1752 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 19-03-1787 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 21-03-1787 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Daed at the age of 38(sic), widow of François Forest. She married François Laforest or Forest, married 21-10-1771 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
- ix Joseph Dugas, b. circa 1754 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 21-07-1843 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 23-07-1843 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Dead at the age of 89, widower of Marie Vaillant. He married Marie-Madeleine Vaillant, married 08-01-1776 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
- x JEAN-Évangéliste-DANIEL Dugas, b. circa 1760, baptized 06-07-1767 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 04-06-1836 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-06-1836 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). Baptized at the age of 6 years and 9 months. Godfather: Jean Brossier, priest; marraine: Magdeline Dugas. Daed at thae age of 77 under the name Jean Dugas, farmer. Buried in the presence of Claude, Daniel and Abraham Dugas, his sons. He married Marie-Louise Vaillant, married 13-08-1782 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).

- 111. Marie-Joseph Melançon, b. 06-12-1713 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), baptized 29-01-1714 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE), d. 19-10-1793 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 21-10-1793 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). 18 years in 1731. Dead at the age of about 81 years.

5th Great Grand Parents

192. Germain Dupuis, b. circa 1689, d. 03-05-1776 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 04-05-1776 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). 4 years in 1693 at Les Mines, 69 y. and widower in 1758 at Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He died at the age of 89 years. He married MARIE-Marguerite Granger, married 03-11-1717 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE.

Children:

96. i Ambroise Dupuis, b. circa 1718 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE. He married Anne Aucoin, married circa 1742 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE.
193. MARIE-Marguerite Granger, b. circa 1697 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. after 1758. 2 years in 1698, 4 y. in 1700, 5 y. in 1701. 61 y. in 1758 at Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.
194. Michel Aucoin, b. circa 1677, d. after 1752. Settler-farmer. 9 years in 1686 at Les Mines, 16 in 1693, 19 in 1698, 75 in 1752 at "la Rivière Nord-Est, Isle Saint-Jean (Cape Breton) for 13 months. He married Jeanne Bourg, married circa 1699 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.
- Children:*
97. i Anne Aucoin, b. 11-03-1717, d. after 1792 in Nantes(?) FRANCE. She married Ambroise Dupuis, married circa 1742 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE.
195. Jeanne Bourg, b. circa 1684, d. after 1752 in Louisiane, USA.
196. Alexandre Richard, b. circa 1668, d. 04-10-1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 06-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 3 y. in 1671 at Port-Royal, 10 y. in 1678, 17 y. in 1686, 25 y. in 1693, 30 y. in 1698, 32 y. in 1700 and 38 y. in 1701. He married Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, married circa 1690.
- Children:*
98. i Jean-Baptiste Richard, b. circa 1699, d. 24-03-1751 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 25-03-1751 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Marguerite Robichaud, married 13-02-1730 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
197. Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, b. circa 1670, d. after 1701. 1 y in 1671, 17 y in 1686, 30 y in 1698, 35 y in 1700 and 30 y in 1701. She married (1) Olivier Boudrot, married circa 1686. She married (2) Alexandre Richard, married circa 1690, b. circa 1668, d. 04-10-1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 06-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
198. François Robichaud dit Niganne, b. circa 1677, d. 08-12-1747 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 10-12-1747 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 1 y in

1678 at Port-Royal, 9 y in 1686, 14 y in 1693, 26 y in 1698. Dead at the age of 60(sic) years. He married Magdeleine Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1702.

Children:

99. i Marguerite Robichaud, b. 01-10-1708 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, baptized 02-10-1708 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. 04-10-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 06-10-1788 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married Jean-Baptiste Richard, married 13-02-1730 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

199. Magdeleine Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1683, d. after 1760. 5 y. in 1686 at Port-Royal, 10 y. in 1693, 15 y. in 1698, 17 y. in 1700, 87(sic) y. in 1760 in Littleton, Massachusetts, USA.

200. François Merçant ou Marsan dit Lapierre. He married Isabelle ou Elisabeth Desroches, married 14-02-1707 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal).

Children:

100. i Jacques Marsan dit Lapierre, b. 12-01-1710 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-01-1710 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 21-09-1772 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 22-09-1772 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married Marie-Joseph Courval, married 08-02-1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).

201. Isabelle ou Elisabeth Desroches, baptized 06-08-1691 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

202. LOUIS-Augustin Courval, b. 1696, baptized 04-06-1698 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 11-04-1761 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 12-04-1761 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). Dead at the age of 68, "habitant" or settler.. He married Marie-Agnès Goguet or Goyet, married 16-11-1716 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).

Children:

101. i Marie-Joseph Courval, b. 06-07-1720 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 06-07-1720 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), d. 02-05-1796 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 04-05-1796 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married Jacques Marsan dit Lapierre, married 08-02-1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).

203. Marie-Agnès Goguet or Goyet, b. 22-02-1695 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 23-02-1695 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 1733, buried 14-11-1733 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).
204. Jean Ricard, b. circa 1676, d. 1750 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 16-03-1750 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). 5 years in 1681. François Lafrenière's sosa #404. He married Marie-Louise Morneau, married 11-02-1708 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC.
- Children:*
102. i Joseph-Michel Ricard, b. 17-10-1719 in Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, baptized 17-10-1719 in Sainte-Anne, Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, d. 21-11-1778 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 22-11-1778 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married MARIE-Barbe Coitou dit Saint-Jean, married 02-07-1742 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
205. Marie-Louise Morneau, b. 25-08-1690 in Batiscan (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-08-1690 in Saint-François-Xavier, Batiscan (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. 1750 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 22-02-1750 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). # 405.
206. Pierre alias Jean Coitou, b. circa 1679, d. 1743 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 28-03-1743 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married Marie Voyne or Venne, married 24-07-1713 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal).
- Children:*
103. i MARIE-Barbe Coitou dit Saint-Jean, b. 20-03-1721 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-03-1721 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 27-04-1802 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 28-04-1802 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married (1) Joseph-Michel Ricard, married 02-07-1742 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), b. 17-10-1719 in Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, baptized 17-10-1719 in Sainte-Anne, Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, d. 21-11-1778 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 22-11-1778 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). She married (2) Louis Gauthier dit Landreville, married 13-11-1781 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière).
207. Marie Voyne or Venne, b. 14-08-1687 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 14-08-1687 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 01-06-1759 in Saint-Pierre-du-

Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). Vene in 1759 ans 1764, Dead at the age of 70, widow.

208. Charles Lacasse, b. 19-03-1682 in Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBCE, baptized 20-04-1682 in Saint-Joseph, Lauzon (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, buried 27-11-1749 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 70. He married Françoise Paquet dit Lavallée, married 12-09-1703 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 07-09-1703 in notary Chambalon.

Children:

104. i Antoine Lacasse, b. 15-05-1707 in Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBCE, baptized 15-05-1707 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, d. 13-09-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 15-09-1768 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married (1) Marie-Angélique Archambault, married 03-02-1733 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 11-03-1737 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 13-03-1737 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married (2) Marguerite Sionneau, married 04-08-1738 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, b. 21-08-1706 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-08-1706 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. after 1775.
209. Françoise Paquet dit Lavallée, b. 23-11-1682 in Orléans' Island (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 29-11-1682 in Saint-Laurent, Orléans' Island (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 22-05-1731 in Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBCE, buried 23-05-1731 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 55(sic) years.
210. Mathurin Sionneau, b. circa 1664 in Sainte-Pazanne, év. Luçon (Loire-Atlantique), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, buried 10-05-1719 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 55. He married Marie-Anne Guibaut or Guilbaut, married 1694 in notaire François Trottain.
- Children:*
105. i Marguerite Sionneau, b. 21-08-1706 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-08-1706 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. after 1775. She married Antoine Lacasse, married 04-08-1738 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.
211. Marie-Anne Guibaut or Guilbaut, b. circa 1677, d. 04-05-1764 in Saint-Charles-sur-Richelieu (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, buried 05-05-1764 in Saint-Charles-sur-Richelieu (Montérégie), QUÉBEC. 4 years in 1681.

212. Louis Pichet, b. 12-09-1691 in Neuville (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 17-09-1691 in Neuville (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 11-02-1778 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 12-02-1778 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 97(sic) years. He married Marie-Françoise Gélinaud, married 11-01-1712 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

Children:

106. i Pierre Pichet, b. 26-04-1721 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 26-04-1721 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 01-07-1790 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 02-07-1790 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married (1) Agathe Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, married 27-10-1749 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, b. 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 17-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 19-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married (2) Marie-Catherine Gauthier dit Landreville, married 25-10-1773 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière), d. 15-08-1802 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 17-08-1802 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.
213. Marie-Françoise Gélinaud, b. circa 1690, d. 13-04-1764 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 14-04-1764 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead under the nam Gélineo, at the age of 78.
214. Claude Brême or Brane dit Bourdelais, b. 20-04-1690 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-04-1690 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 16-01-1737 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead under the name Bresme, at the age of 47 years. He married Marie-Madeleine Degane, married 27-01-1718 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

Children:

107. i Agathe Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, b. 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-10-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, d. 17-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 19-12-1771 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married Pierre Pichet, married 27-10-1749 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.
215. Marie-Madeleine Degane, b. circa 1690, d. 13-06-1754 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 14-06-1754 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She was the widow of Claude Bourdelois when she died.

216. François LeBlanc, b. circa 1688, d. 1761. 5 years in 1693. He was in Neadham, Massachusetts, USA, in 1760. He married Marguerite Boudrot, married 19-09-1712 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE).

Children:

108. i François LeBlanc, b. vers 1714, d. 08-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 10-08-1790 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married Isabelle or Elisabeth Dugas, married circa 1738 in Grand-Pré (ACADIE).
217. Marguerite Boudrot, b. circa 1698, d. after 1767. At Needham, Massachusetts in 1760, in Massachusetts in 1763 and at Miquelon Island in 1767. She was then 69 and a widow.
218. Joseph Dugas, b. circa 1680, d. after 1724. 6 years in 1686, 13 in 1693, 18 in 1698. He married Claire Bourg, married circa 1699.
- Children:*
109. i Isabelle or Elisabeth Dugas, b. circa 1721, d. 16-05-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 18-05-1807 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married François LeBlanc, married circa 1738 in Grand-Pré (ACADIE).
219. Claire Bourg, b. circa 1682, d. après 1724. 4 years in 1686 at Port-Royal, 11 y. in 1693, 15 y. in 1698.
220. Abraham Dugas dit Grivois, b. circa 1678, buried 03-05-1720 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He died after a long sickness. He married Magdeleine Landry, married circa 1702.
- Children:*
110. i Claude Dugas, b. 14-01-1710 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), baptized 14-01-1710 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE), d. 03-09-1792 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 05-09-1792 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married Marie-Joseph Melançon, married 29-05-1731 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).
221. Magdeleine Landry, b. ..-07-1684. 18 months in 1686, 14 years in 1698, 15 in 1700, 17 in 1701.
222. Pierre Melançon, b. circa 1685, d. 06-06-1725 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 06-06-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). Aged of 10 months in 1686 at Port Royal, 8 in 1693, 13 in 1698, 15 in 1700 and 1701. He married Anne Granger, married 07-11-1712 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

Children:

111. i Marie-Joseph Melançon, b. 06-12-1713 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), baptized 29-01-1714 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE),

d. 19-10-1793 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 21-10-1793 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). She married Claude Dugas, married 29-05-1731 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

223. Anne Granger, b. circa 1684, d. 13-10-1749 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 14-10-1749 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). Dead at the age of 67 years.

6th Great Grand Parents

384. Martin Dupuis, b. circa 1665, d. 08-08-1713 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 09-08-1713 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré, ACADIE. Established in Grand-Pré, parish of Saint-Charles-des-Mines. He lived at rivière des Gasparaux. He married Marie Landry, married circa 1686.

Children:

192. i Germain Dupuis, b. circa 1689, d. 03-05-1776 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière), buried 04-05-1776 in Saint-Jacques de Montcalm (Lanaudière). He married MARIE-Marguerite Granger, married 03-11-1717 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE.

385. Marie Landry, b. circa 1671, d. 1746 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 20-09-1746. Dead at the age of about 78 years.

386. René Granger, b. circa 1676, d. nov. 1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. 2 years in 1678, 10 y. in 1686, 18 y. in 1693, 23 y. in 1698 and 1700, 26 y. in 1701. He married Marguerite Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1695.

Children:

193. i MARIE-Marguerite Granger, b. circa 1697 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, d. after 1758. She married Germain Dupuis, married 03-11-1717 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE.

387. Marguerite Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1679, d. 1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. 8 years in 1686 at Port-Royal, 14 y. in 1693, 21 y. in 1698 and 1700, 22 y. in 1701.

388. Martin Aucoin, b. circa 1651, d. 14-05-1711 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 15-05-1711 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE. 35 years in 1686 at Les Mines, 46 in 1693. Dead suddenly "le jour de l'Ascension au retour de la messe..." at the age of 60. He married Marie Gaudet, married circa 1673.

Children:

194. i Michel Aucoin, b. circa 1677, d. after 1752. He married Jeanne Bourg, married circa 1699 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.

389. Marie Gaudet, b. vers 1657, d. after 1693 in Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE, buried in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. 14 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 27 in 1686 at Les Mines, 36 in 1693.
390. Martin Bourg, b. circa 1650, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. 21 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 36 in 1686, 34 in 1693, 48 in 1698 and 41 in 1700. He married Marie Potet, married circa 1675.
- Children:*
195. i Jeanne Bourg, b. circa 1684, d. after 1752 in Louisiane, USA. She married Michel Aucoin, married circa 1699 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.
391. Marie Potet, b. circa 1657, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. 14 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 29 in 1686, 34 in 1693, 42 in 1698 and 41 in 1700.
392. Michel Richard dit Sansoucy, b. circa 1630, d. between 1686-1689. Farm owner. 41 years in 1671 at Pport-Royla and 56 in 1686. He married Madeleine Blanchard, married circa 1656.
- Children:*
196. i Alexandre Richard, b. circa 1668, d. 04-10-1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 06-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, married circa 1690.
393. Madeleine Blanchard, b. circa 1643, d. between 1678-84. 28 years in 1671 at Port-Royal.
394. Claude Petitpas sieur de La Fleur, b. circa 1626, d. between 1686 and 169. 45 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 60 y. in 1686. Farm owner, clerk and royal notary. He married Catherine Bugaret, married circa 1658.
- Children:*
- i Marguerite Petitpas, b. circa 1661, d. after 1708. 10 years in 1671 at Port Royal, 25 in 1686, 40 in 1698, 48 in 1708 at La Hève. She married (1) Martin Dugas, married circa 1677, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. She married (2) Claude Guédry dit Grivois dit Laverdure, married circa 1681.
197. ii Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, b. circa 1670, d. after 1701. She married (1) Olivier Boudrot, married circa 1686. She married (2) Alexandre Richard, married circa 1690, b. circa 1668, d. 04-10-1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 06-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
395. Catherine Bugaret, b. circa 1638 in Mas en Agenois, Aquitaine, FRANCE (?), d. 1693. 33 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 46 in 1686 and 56 in 1693. Dead during a trip to Boston. She married (1) Claude Petitpas sieur de La Fleur, married circa 1658, b. circa 1626, d. between 1686 and 169. She married (2) Charles Chevalier dit La Tourasse, married circa 1692.

396. Étienne Robichaud, b. circa 1640, d. before 1686. Farm owner. He married Françoise Boudrot, married circa 1663.

Children:

198. i François Robichaud dit Niganne, b. circa 1677, d. 08-12-1747 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 10-12-1747 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Magdeleine Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1702.
397. Françoise Boudrot, b. circa 1642, d. after 1714. 29 years in 1671, 42 years in 1686 and a widow, 46 years in 1693 and 55 years in 1698.

398. Claude Thériot, b. circa 1637, d. 1725 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 17-09-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. Farmer. 34 y. in 1671 at Port-Royal, 49 y. in 1686, 55 y. in 1693, 60 y. in 1698, 62 y. in 1700 and 66 y. in 1701. He married Marie Gautrot, married circa 1661.

Children:

- i Marguerite Thériot, b. circa 1667, d. circa 1717 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). 4 years in 1671, 12 in 1678, 20 in 1686, 26 in 1693, 30 in 1698, 33 in 1700 and 30 in 1701. She married Claude Landry, married circa 1683.
199. ii Magdeleine Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1683, d. after 1760. She married François Robichaud dit Niganne, married circa 1702.
- iii Marguerite Terriot ou Thériault, b. circa 1693, buried 28-04-1777 in La Nativité-de-la-Bienheureuse-Marie, Bécancour (Centre-du-Coeur), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of about 97(sic) years. She married René Richard dit Beaupré, married 26-01-1712 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).
399. Marie Gautrot, b. circa 1645, d. 29-11-1732 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 30-11-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 24 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 40 in 1686, 48 in 1693, 53 in 1698, 55 years in 1700 and in 1701. Dead at the age of about 90 years.

400. Pierre Merçant ou Marsan. He married Françoise Boisela.

Children:

200. i François Merçant ou Marsan dit Lapierre. He married Isabelle ou Elisabeth Desroches, married 14-02-1707 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal).
401. Françoise Boisela.
402. Nicolas Desroches, baptized 07-10-1652 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married Jeanne Perthuis, married 22-11-1688 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 21-11-1688 in notaire Antoine Adhémar.

Children:

201. i Isabelle ou Elisabeth Desroches, baptized 06-08-1691 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. She married François Merçant ou Marsan dit Lapierre, married 14-02-1707 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal).

403. Jeanne Perthuis.

404. Jacques Corval ou Courval, d. before 1699. He married Jeanne Hunault, married circa 1696.

Children:

202. i LOUIS-Augustin Courval, b. 1696, baptized 04-06-1698 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 11-04-1761 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 12-04-1761 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). He married Marie-Agnès Goguet or Goyet, married 16-11-1716 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).

405. Jeanne Hunault, b. 02-11-1658 in Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 02-11-1658 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 05-09-1748 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 06-09-1748 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). Dead at the age of 91(sic), widow of Pierre Taillefer. She married (1) Jacques Corval ou Courval, married circa 1696, d. before 1699. She married (2) Pierre Taillefer, married 07-05-1699.

406. Jean Goguet or Goyet, b. 30-09-1668 in Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 30-09-1668 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 1731 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 04-04-1731 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). Dead at the age of 60. He married Marie Bourgeois, married 15-10-1692 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

Children:

203. i Marie-Agnès Goguet or Goyet, b. 22-02-1695 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 23-02-1695 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 1733, buried 14-11-1733 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). She married LOUIS-Augustin Courval, married 16-11-1716 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal).

407. Marie Bourgeois, b. 13-03-1678 in Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 14-03-1678 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), d. 1733 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 05-05-1733 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). Dead suddenly at the age of 58, widow.

408. Jean Ricard, b. circa 1647 in FRANCE, d. 08-07-1726 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 09-07-1726 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. # 808. Dead at the age of 90 under the name Riquart.. He married Madeleine Pineau, married before 1676.

Children:

204. i Jean Ricard, b. circa 1676, d. 1750 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 16-03-1750 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married Marie-Louise Morneau, married 11-02-1708 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC.
409. Madeleine Pineau, b. 25-04-1660 in Trois-Rivières (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-04-1660 in Immaculée-Conception, Trois-Rivières (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. 1734. # 809.
410. Jean Morneau, b. circa 1646 in Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Port, Les Sables d'Olonnes, (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. before 1693. # 810. 35 years in 1681. He married Geneviève Tru, marriage contract 28-02-1675 in notary Duquet.
- Children:*
205. i Marie-Louise Morneau, b. 25-08-1690 in Batiscan (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-08-1690 in Saint-François-Xavier, Batiscan (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. 1750 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 22-02-1750 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). She married Jean Ricard, married 11-02-1708 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC.
411. Geneviève Tru, b. circa 1660, d. 1703. #811. 21 years in 1681.
412. Jean Couëtou or Coitou dit Saint-Jean, b. 27-04-1646 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 09-11-1726 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 10-11-1726 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. FL's sosa #3338. He married MARIE-Thérèse Petit, marriage contract 19-07-1677 in notary A. Adhémar.
- Children:*
206. i Pierre alias Jean Coitou, b. circa 1679, d. 1743 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 28-03-1743 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married Marie Voyne or Venne, married 24-07-1713 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal).
413. MARIE-Thérèse Petit, b. circa 1652 in Paris, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Étienne-des-Grès, Paris, FRANCE, d. 24-05-1738 in Contrecoeur (Monterégie), QUÉBEC, buried 25-05-1738 in La Trinité, Contrecoeur (Monterégie), QUÉBEC.

3339. She married (1) Christophe Laurent dit Champagne, married 29-10-1669 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale). She married (2) Jean Couëtou or Coitou dit Saint-Jean, marriage contract 19-07-1677 in notary A. Adhémar, b. 27-04-1646 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 09-11-1726 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 10-11-1726 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

414. Jean-Baptiste Voyne or Venne, b. circa 1657, d. 10-04-1736 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 12-04-1736 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). 24 years in 1681 and 28 years in 1684. Dead at the age of 84, widower. He married Françoise Beauchamp, married 25-06-1685 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

Children:

207. i Marie Voyne or Venne, b. 14-08-1687 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 14-08-1687 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 01-06-1759 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). She married Pierre alias Jean Coitou, married 24-07-1713 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal).

415. Françoise Beauchamp, b. 1669, baptized 20-03-1669 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 16-04-1723 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

416. Antoine Cassé dit Lacasse, b. circa 1638 in Doué-la-Fontaine (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, baptized circa 1638 in Saint-Pierre, Doué-la-Fontaine (Maine-et-Loire) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, buried 01-06-1709 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. 27 years in 1667, 44 years in 1681 and 70 years in 1709. He married Françoise Piloys De Pitié, married 14-10-1665 in Château-Richer, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 14-10-1665 in notary Aubert.

Children:

208. i Charles Lacasse, b. 19-03-1682 in Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, baptized 20-04-1682 in Saint-Joseph, Lauzon (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, buried 27-11-1749 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. He married Françoise Paquet dit Lavallée, married 12-09-1703 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 07-09-1703 in notary Chambalon.

417. Françoise Piloys De Pitié, b. circa 1638 in Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, baptized circa 1638 in Saint-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, buried 28-01-1713 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. 27 years in 1667, 46 years in 1681, 52 years in 1691 and 74 years in 1713.

418. Isaac Pasquier or Paquet dit Lavallée, b. circa 1636 in Saint-Jean-de-Montaignu (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, buried 18-06-1702 in Saint-Laurent, Orléans' Island (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. 45 years in 1681. Soldier in the company of La Motte, in the Regiment of Carignan-Salières, 1665. He married Elisabeth Meunier, married 30-06-1670 in Château-Richer, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 13-04-1670 in notary Paul Vachon.

Children:

209. i Françoise Paquet dit Lavallée, b. 23-11-1682 in Orléans' Island (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 29-11-1682 in Saint-Laurent, Orléans' Island (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 22-05-1731 in Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, buried 23-05-1731 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. She married Charles Lacasse, married 12-09-1703 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 07-09-1703 in notary Chambalon.
419. Elisabeth Meunier, b. 17-02-1656 in Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-03-1656 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. after 1714.
420. Luc Sionneau. He married Jeanne Briault ou Briaus.
- Children:*
210. i Mathurin Sionneau, b. circa 1664 in Sainte-Pazanne, év. Luçon (Loire-Atlantique), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, buried 10-05-1719 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. He married Marie-Anne Guibaut or Guilbaut, married 1694 in notaire François Trottain.
421. Jeanne Briault ou Briaus.
422. Louis Guibaut or Guilbaut dit Grandbois, b. circa 1636 in Denant, Nieul-sur-Autise (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. between 1708-15. 29 years in 1666 and 45 years in 1681. He married Marie-Marthe Lefebvre, married 13-10-1670 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale).
- Children:*
211. i Marie-Anne Guibaut or Guilbaut, b. circa 1677, d. 04-05-1764 in Saint-Charles-sur-Richelieu (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, buried 05-05-1764 in Saint-Charles-sur-Richelieu (Montérégie), QUÉBEC. She married Mathurin Sionneau, married 1694 in notaire François Trottain.
423. Marie-Marthe Lefebvre, b. circa 1645 in Soissons (Aisne), Picardie, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Martin, Soissons (Aisne), Picardie, FRANCE, d. 04-12-1728 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 05-12-1728 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. 36 years in 1681. Dead at the age of 88, widow. She

married (1) Louis Guibaut or Guilbaut dit Grandbois, married 13-10-1670 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), b. circa 1636 in Denant, Nieul-sur-Autise (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. between 1708-15. She married (2) Pierre Gendra ou Gendron, married 17-07-1715 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, b. in Saint-Gérard (Deux-Sèvres), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Gérard, év. Poitiers (Deux-Sèvres), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 06-11-1724 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 07-11-1724 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC.

424. Pierre Picher or Pichet dit Lamusette, b. in Sainte-Georges, Faye-la-Vineuse (Indre-et-Loire), Centre, FRANCE, baptized in Faye-la-Vineuse (Indre-et-Loire), Centre, FRANCE, buried 31-10-1713 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 30 years in 1666 ans 1667, 49 years in 1681. Hat maker. He married Catherine Durand, married 25-11-1665 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 23-11-1665 in notary Fillion.

Children:

212. i Louis Pichet, b. 12-09-1691 in Neuville (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 17-09-1691 in Neuville (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. 11-02-1778 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 12-02-1778 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married Marie-Françoise Gélinaud, married 11-01-1712 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

425. Catherine Durand, b. in Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Eustache, Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, buried 18-01-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead under the name Durant, at the age of 90 years, wife of Louis Pichet.

426. François Gélinaud, b. in Clion (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Paul, Clion (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1698. Shoemaker. He married Marie-Marguerite Ménard, married 15-05-1687 in La Trinité, Contrecoeur (Montérégie), QUÉBEC.

Children:

213. i Marie-Françoise Gélinaud, b. circa 1690, d. 13-04-1764 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 14-04-1764 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married Louis Pichet, married 11-01-1712 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.

427. Marie-Marguerite Ménard, b. circa 1671, buried 12-03-1713 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 10 years in 1681 and 29 years in 1701. She married (1) François Gélinaud, married 15-05-1687 in La Trinité, Contrecoeur (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, b. in Clion (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Paul, Clion (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1698. She married (2) Lud Deguire, married 1698.

428. Antoine Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, b. circa 1663 in archdiocese of Bordeaux (Gironde), FRANCE, d. before 1706. 25 years in 1688. Sargeant in the company of Subercase. He married Marie Delpêche or Dalpec, married 01-03-1688 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 09-02-1688 in notary Fleuricourt.

Children:

214. i Claude Brême or Brane dit Bourdelais, b. 20-04-1690 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, baptized 21-04-1690 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 16-01-1737 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married Marie-Madeleine Degane, married 27-01-1718 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.
429. Marie Delpêche or Dalpec, b. 1670 in Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 02-02-1670 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 04-08-1691 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 20 years in 1688.
430. Léon Degane, b. circa 1657 in Marans (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, buried 18-04-1726 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Hired in La Rochelle April 6, 1678, laborer. 23 years in 1681 and 69 years in 1726. He married Marie-Jeanne Beigné or Begnier or Besnier, married 09-02-1687 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 26-01-1687 in notary De Merommont.
- Children:*
215. i Marie-Madeleine Degane, b. circa 1690, d. 13-06-1754 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 14-06-1754 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married Claude Brême or Brane dit Bourdelais, married 27-01-1718 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC.
431. Marie-Jeanne Beigné or Begnier or Besnier, b. circa 1672, buried 29-07-1747 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 11 years in 1683. She died under the name Beigné, at the age of 78, widow of Léon Degane.
432. Jacques LeBlanc, b. circa 1651 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), d. after 26-05-1731 in Saint-Charles-des-Mines (ACADIE). He married Catherine Hébert, married circa 1673 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).
- Children:*
216. i François LeBlanc, b. circa 1688, d. 1761. He married Marguerite Boudrot, married 19-09-1712 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE).

433. Catherine Hébert.

434. Claude Boudrot, b. circa 1663, d. 1740, buried 07-03-1740 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE). 8 years in 1671 at Port Royal, 16 years in

1678, 23 years in 1686 at Les Mines, 30 years in 1693. Dead at the age of 80(sic) years. He married Anne-Marie Thibodeau, married circa 1682.

Children:

217. i Marguerite Boudrot, b. circa 1698, d. after 1767. She married François LeBlanc, married 19-09-1712 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE).

435. Anne-Marie Thibodeau, b. circa 1666, d. before 1700.

436. Claude Dugas, b. circa 1649, buried 16-10-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). 19 years in 1671, 38 in 1686, 44 in 1693, 49 in 1698, 51 in 1700 and 1701. Dead at the age of about 90 years. He was a gunsmith. He married (1) Françoise Bourgeois, married circa 1673, b. circa 1659, d. between 1693-97 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (2) Marguerite Bourg, married circa 1697.

Children by Françoise Bourgeois:

218. i Joseph Dugas, b. circa 1680, d. after 1724. He married Claire Bourg, married circa 1699.

437. Françoise Bourgeois, b. circa 1659, d. between 1693-97 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). 12 years in 1671, 25 years in 1686 and 34 years in 1693.

438. Bernard Bourg, b. circa 1648, d. after 1701. 22 and 23 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 36 y. in 1686, 41 y. in 1693, 50 y. in 1698, 48 y. in 1700 and 54 y. in 1701. He married Françoise Brun, married circa 1670.

Children:

219. i Claire Bourg, b. circa 1682, d. après 1724. She married Joseph Dugas, married circa 1699.
ii Marguerite Bourg. She married Claude Dugas, married circa 1697.

439. Françoise Brun, b. circa 1653, d. 23-05-1725 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 24-05-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 18 or 19 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 34 y. in 1686, 40 y. in 1693, 46 y. in 1698, 47 y. in 1700, 50 y. in 1701. Dead at the age of 75(sic) years.

440. Martin Dugas, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. 15 years in 1671 at Port Royal. He married Marguerite Petitpas, married circa 1677.

Children:

220. i Abraham Dugas dit Grivois, b. circa 1678, buried 03-05-1720 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married Magdeleine Landry, married circa 1702.

441. Marguerite Petitpas, b. circa 1661, d. after 1708. 10 years in 1671 at Port Royal, 25 in 1686, 40 in 1698, 48 in 1708 at La Hève. She married (1) Martin Dugas, married circa 1677, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. She married (2) Claude Guédry dit Grivois dit Laverdure, married circa 1681.

442. Claude Landry, b. circa 1663, d. 12-12-1740 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 13-12-1740 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). 18 years in 1671 at Port Royal, 15 in 1678, 24 in 1686, 38 in 1693, 35 in 1698, 40 in 1700, 35 in 1701. Dead at the age of 79 years. He married Marguerite Thériot, married circa 1683.

Children:

221. i Magdeleine Landry, b. ...-07-1684. She married Abraham Dugas dit Grivois, married circa 1702.

443. Marguerite Thériot, b. circa 1667, d. circa 1717 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). 4 years in 1671, 12 in 1678, 20 in 1686, 26 in 1693, 30 in 1698, 33 in 1700 and 30 in 1701.

444. Charles Melançon dit La Ramée, b. circa 1643, d. 1700-1701 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). Farmer. He married Marie Dugas, married circa 1663 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).

Children:

222. i Pierre Melançon, b. circa 1685, d. 06-06-1725 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 06-06-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married Anne Granger, married 07-11-1712 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

445. Marie Dugas, b. circa 1648, d. 07-07-1737 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 08-07-1737 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). 23 years in 1671, 38 in 1686, 42 in 1693, 52 in 1698, 49 in 1700 and 50 in 1701. Dead at the age of about 91 years.

446. Lawrence or Laurent Granger, b. circa 1643 in Plymouth, ENGL:AND, UK, d. between 1793-98. Sailor. He was 34 years in 1671, 46 y. in 1686, 50 y. in 1693, 57 y. in 1700.. He married Marie Landry, married circa 1666/67 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

Children:

386. i René Granger, b. circa 1676, d. nov. 1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. He married Marguerite Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1695.

223. ii Anne Granger, b. circa 1684, d. 13-10-1749 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 14-10-1749 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Pierre Melançon, married 07-11-1712 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

447. Marie Landry, b. circa 1650, d. 1719 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 26-10-1719 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 23 or 24 years in 1671 at Port Royal, 36 in 1686, 43 in 1693, 47 in 1698, a widow, 50 in 1700. Dead at the age of 70 years.

7th Great Grand Parents

768. Michel Dupuis, b. circa 1637 in La Chaussée, région de Loudun (Vienne), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in La Chaussée, Poitou. 34 years in 1671, 57 in 1686, 56 in 1693, 69 in 1698 and 63 in 1700, Farm owner. He married Marie Gauterot or Gautrot, married circa 1664 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.

Children:

384. i Martin Dupuis, b. circa 1665, d. 08-08-1713 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 09-08-1713 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré, ACADIE. He married Marie Landry, married circa 1686.

769. Marie Gauterot or Gautrot, b. circa 1636. 34 or 35 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 49 in 1686, 54 in 1693, 60 in 1698 and 61 in 1700. She married (1) Jean Potet dit LaFortune, b. circa 1624 in Lucerne, SUISSE/SWITZERLAND. She married (2) Michel Dupuis, married circa 1664 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, b. circa 1637 in La Chaussée, région de Loudun (Vienne), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in La Chaussée, Poitou.

Children by Jean Potet dit LaFortune:

391. i Marie Potet, b. circa 1657, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. She married Martin Bourg, married circa 1675.

Children by Michel Dupuis:

384. ii Martin Dupuis, b. circa 1665, d. 08-08-1713 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 09-08-1713 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré, ACADIE. He married Marie Landry, married circa 1686.

770. René Landry, b. circa 1634, d. before 1693. Said "The younger". 52 years in 1686 at Port-Royal. He married Marie Bernard, married circa 1662.

Children:

385. i Marie Landry, b. circa 1671, d. 1746 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 20-09-1746. She married Martin Dupuis, married circa 1686.

771. Marie Bernard, b. circa 1645, buried 11-01-1719 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. Décédée "veuve de René Landry".

772. Lawrence or Laurent Granger, b. circa 1643 in Plymouth, ENGL:AND, UK, d. between 1793-98. He married Marie Landry, married circa 1666/67 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

Children:

386. i René Granger, b. circa 1676, d. nov. 1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. He married Marguerite Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1695.
223. ii Anne Granger, b. circa 1684, d. 13-10-1749 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 14-10-1749 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Pierre Melançon, married 07-11-1712 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

773. Marie Landry, b. circa 1650, d. 1719 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 26-10-1719 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

774. Bonaventure Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1641, d. 03-05-1731 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 04-05-1731. Laborer. 27 or 30 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 43 y. in 1686, 49 y. in 1693, 57 y. in 1698, 56 y. in 1700 and 60 y. in 1701. He dead at the age of about 95 years. He married Jeanne Boudrot, married circa 1666.

Children:

387. i Marguerite Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1679, d. 1740 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. She married René Granger, married circa 1695.

775. Jeanne Boudrot, b. circa 1645, d. 08-05-1710 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 09-05-1710 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. Dead at the age of about 60 years.

776. Martin Aucoin, d. before 1651. Carpenter. He married Marie Sallé, married 20-01-1632 in Saint-Barthélemy, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE.

Children:

388. i Martin Aucoin, b. circa 1651, d. 14-05-1711 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 15-05-1711 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE. He married Marie Gaudet, married circa 1673.

777. Marie Sallé, b. circa 1610. She married (1) Martin Aucoin, married 20-01-1632 in Saint-Barthélemy, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1651. She married (2) Jehan Claude, married after 1651.

778. Denis Gaudet, b. circa 1625, d. 1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 11-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. 45 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 70 in 1693, 82 in 1698, 97 in 1709. He married Martine Gauthier, married circa 1645.

Children:

389. i Marie Gaudet, b. vers 1657, d. after 1693 in Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE, buried in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, ACADIE. She married Martin Aucoin, married circa 1673.

779. Martine Gauthier, b. circa 1619, d. before 1678.

780. Antoine Bourg, b. circa 1609, d. between 1687-93. 62 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 95 years in 1686. Farmer. He married Antoinette Landry, married circa 1642.

Children:

438. i Bernard Bourg, b. circa 1648, d. after 1701. He married Françoise Brun, married circa 1670.

390. ii Martin Bourg, b. circa 1650, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. He married Marie Potet, married circa 1675.

781. Antoinette Landry, b. circa 1618, d. after 1693.

782. Jean Potet dit LaFortune, b. circa 1624 in Lucerne, SUISSE/SWITZERLAND. Hired by de La Tour, aged 19 years, in 1643. He married Marie Gauterot or Gautrot.

Children:

391. i Marie Potet, b. circa 1657, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. She married Martin Bourg, married circa 1675.

783. Marie Gauterot or Gautrot, b. circa 1636. She married (1) Jean Potet dit LaFortune, b. circa 1624 in Lucerne, SUISSE/SWITZERLAND. She married (2) Michel Dupuis, married circa 1664 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, b. circa 1637 in La Chaussée, région de Loudun (Vienne), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in La Chaussée, Poitou.

Children by Jean Potet dit LaFortune:

391. i Marie Potet, b. circa 1657, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. She married Martin Bourg, married circa 1675.

Children by Michel Dupuis:

384. ii Martin Dupuis, b. circa 1665, d. 08-08-1713 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 09-08-1713 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré, ACADIE. He married Marie Landry, married circa 1686.

786. Jean Blanchard, b. circa 1611, d. after 1686. 60 years in 1671 at Port-Royal and 75 in 1686. Farm owner. He married Radegonde Lambert, married circa 1642.

Children:

393. i Madeleine Blanchard, b. circa 1643, d. between 1678-84. She married Michel Richard dit Sansoucy, married circa 1656.

787. Radegonde Lambert, b. circa 1621, d. after 1686.

790. Bernard Bugaret, b. in Villefranche du Queyran, Gascogne, FRANCE. He was hired by Nicolas Denys at La Rochelle by contract made before notary Teuleron on 15-09-1637. He was living at Mas en Agenois on 24-03-1648. He married omitted.

Children:

395. i Catherine Bugaret, b. circa 1638 in Mas en Agenois, Aquitaine, FRANCE (?), d. 1693. She married (1) Claude Petitpas sieur de La Fleur, married circa 1658, b. circa 1626, d. between 1686 and 169. She married (2) Charles Chevalier dit La Tourasse, married circa 1692.

791. omitted.

794. Michel Boudrot, b. circa 1600, d. between 1688-1693. 71 years in 1671 at Port-Royal and 85 years in 1686. Farmer and "lieutenant général civil et criminel à Port-Royal". He married Michelle Aucoin, married circa 1641.

Children:

- i Olivier Boudrot. He married Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, married circa 1686.
 - 397. ii Françoise Boudrot, b. circa 1642, d. after 1714. She married Étienne Robichaud, married circa 1663.
 - 775. iii Jeanne Boudrot, b. circa 1645, d. 08-05-1710 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 09-05-1710 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Bonaventure Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1666.
 - 434. iv Claude Boudrot, b. circa 1663, d. 1740, buried 07-03-1740 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE). He married Anne-Marie Thibodeau, married circa 1682.
795. Michelle Aucoin, b. circa 1621, d. 17-12-1706 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 18-12-1706 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. Dead at the age of about 95(sic) years.

796. Jean Thériot, b. circa 1601, d. after 1671 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. 70 years in 1671, farmer at Port-Royal. He married Perrine Rau, married circa 1636.

Children:

- 398. i Claude Thériot, b. circa 1637, d. 1725 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 17-09-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Marie Gautrot, married circa 1661.
 - 774. ii Bonaventure Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1641, d. 03-05-1731 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 04-05-1731. He married Jeanne Boudrot, married circa 1666.
797. Perrine Rau, b. circa 1611.
798. François Gauterot, b. circa 1613, d. between 1686-93. Farm owner. 58 years in 1671 at Port-Royal and 71 in 1686. He married (1) Marie (omitted), married before 1636. He married (2) Edmée LeJeune or Lajeune, married circa 1644, b. circa 1624.

Children by Marie (omitted):

- 783. i Marie Gauterot or Gautrot, b. circa 1636. She married (1) Jean Potet dit LaFortune, b. circa 1624 in Lucerne, SUISSE/SWITZERLAND. She married (2) Michel Dupuis, married circa 1664 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, b. circa 1637 in La Chaussée, région de Loudun (Vienne), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in La Chaussée, Poitou.

Children by Edmée LeJeune or Lajeune:

399. ii Marie Gautrot, b. circa 1645, d. 29-11-1732 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 30-11-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Claude Thériot, married circa 1661.

799. Edmée LeJeune or Lajeune, b. circa 1624.

804. Jean Desroches, b. circa 1615 in Sainte-Lucie ad Sylvam (Calvados), Basse-Normandie, FRANCE, baptized in Sainte-Lucie ad Sylvam, év. Bayeux, Normandie, FRANCE, buried 23-08-1684 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. 45 years in 1666, 42 years in 1667 and 66 years in 1681. Dead at the age of 70. He married Françoise Godé, married 18-11-1647 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

Children:

402. i Nicolas Desroches, baptized 07-10-1652 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married Jeanne Perthuis, married 22-11-1688 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 21-11-1688 in notaire Antoine Adhémar.

805. Françoise Godé, buried 09-03-1715 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

806. Pierre Perthuis. He married Claude Damisé.

Children:

403. i Jeanne Perthuis. She married Nicolas Desroches, married 22-11-1688 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 21-11-1688 in notaire Antoine Adhémar.

807. Claude Damisé.

810. Toussaint Hunault, b. 02-12-1632 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1704 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1704 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. Was hired in La Rochelle on April, 18, 1653 and arrived in Montréal on November 16, 1653. 38 years in 1666, 42 years in 1667 and 56 years in 1681, in Montréal. He married Marie Lorgueil, married 23-11-1654 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

Children:

405. i Jeanne Hunault, b. 02-11-1658 in Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 02-11-1658 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 05-09-1748 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 06-09-1748 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). She married (1) Jacques Corval ou Courval,

married circa 1696, d. before 1699. She married (2) Pierre Taillefer, married 07-05-1699.

811. Marie Lorgueil, b. circa 1636/38 in Cognac (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 29-11-1700 in Sainte-Thérèse's Island (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 30-11-1700 in Sainte-Anne, Varennes (Montréal), QUÉBEC. Arrived in Montréal on November 16, 1653. Aged 28 years in 1666 and 1667, 45 years in 1681 and 70 years in 1700.

812. Pierre Goguet, b. circa 1619-24 in Marans (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, buried 18-01-1712 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He was hired with his wife and daughter in La Rochelle on June 5, 1659. He was 48 years in 1667, 52 years in 1681 and 60 years in 1684. He married Marie-Louise Garnier, married circa 1656 in Marans (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE.

Children:

406. i Jean Goguet or Goyet, b. 30-09-1668 in Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 30-09-1668 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 1731 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 04-04-1731 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). He married Marie Bourgeois, married 15-10-1692 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

813. Marie-Louise Garnier, b. circa 1631 in Marans (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, buried 18-01-1712 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. 35 years in 1667, 50 years in 1681 and 94 years in 1712.

814. Nicolas Bourgeois dit Le Picard, b. circa 1641 in Province of Picardie, FRANCE, d. after 1692. 40 years in 1681, in Charlesbourg, now Québec City. He married Claire Carpentier, married circa 1667 in Province of Picardie, FRANCE.

Children:

407. i Marie Bourgeois, b. 13-03-1678 in Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 14-03-1678 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), d. 1733 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 05-05-1733 in Saint-Joseph, Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal (Montréal). She married Jean Goguet or Goyet, married 15-10-1692 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

815. Claire Carpentier, b. circa 1643 in Province of Picardie, FRANCE, d. 03-11-1687 in Lachenaie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 04-11-1687 in Saint-Charles, Lachenaie (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of 36.

818. Pierre Pineau or Pinot dit Laperle, baptized 20-11-1635 in Saint-Ouen-sur-les-Fossés, Le Mans (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 27-08-1708 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 28-08-1708 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. #1618. He married Anne Boyer, marriage contract 14-05-1658 in notary Ameau.

Children:

409. i Madeleine Pineau, b. 25-04-1660 in Trois-Rivières (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, baptized 25-04-1660 in Immaculée-Conception, Trois-Rivières (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, d. 1734. She married Jean Ricard, married before 1676.

819. Anne Boyer, b. in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized 02-12-1632 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1704 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1704 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. #1619.

820. François Morneau, d. 17-03-1688 in Batiscan (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 17-03-1688 in Saint-François-Xavier, Batiscan (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. 55 or 57 years in 1681. 68 years in 1688. He married Marie Mornet, married circa 1645.

Children:

410. i Jean Morneau, b. circa 1646 in Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Port, Les Sables d'Olonnes, (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. before 1693. He married Geneviève Tru, marriage contract 28-02-1675 in notary Duquet.

821. Marie Mornet.

822. Mathurin Trud, b. in Merpins (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. after 1693. #1622. 43 years in 1666, 47 years in 1667, 64 years in 1681 and 78 years in 1693.. He married Marguerite Gareman, married 29-01-1652 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale).

Children:

411. i Geneviève Tru, b. circa 1660, d. 1703. She married Jean Morneau, marriage contract 28-02-1675 in notary Duquet.

823. Marguerite Gareman, baptized 10-12-1639 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), d. 20-09-1699 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. #1623.

824. Pierre Couëtou, b. 27-04-1617 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. after 1657. # 6676. He married Charlotte Couëdec, married 10-04-1645 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE.

Children:

412. i Jean Couëtou or Coitou dit Saint-Jean, b. 27-04-1646 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 09-11-1726 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 10-11-1726 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married MARIE-Thérèse Petit, marriage contract 19-07-1677 in notary A. Adhémar.
825. Charlotte Couëdec. # 6677. She married (1) Pierre Couëtou, married 10-04-1645 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, b. 27-04-1617 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. after 1657. She married (2) René Chesneau.
826. Pierre Petit, d. before 1677. # 6678. He married Marguerite Blondeau.
Children:
413. i MARIE-Thérèse Petit, b. circa 1652 in Paris, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Étienne-des-Grès, Paris, FRANCE, d. 24-05-1738 in Contrecoeur (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, buried 25-05-1738 in La Trinité, Contrecoeur (Montérégie), QUÉBEC. She married (1) Christophe Laurent dit Champagne, married 29-10-1669 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale). She married (2) Jean Couëtou or Coitou dit Saint-Jean, marriage contract 19-07-1677 in notary A. Adhémar, b. 27-04-1646 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 09-11-1726 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 10-11-1726 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.
827. Marguerite Blondeau, d. after 1677. # 6679.
828. Jean Voyne or Venne, b. circa 1621, buried 02-12-1687 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. 45 years in 1666 and 1667 and 55 years in 1681. Dead at the age of 80 years. He married Françoise Manseau, married in FRANCE.
Children:
414. i Jean-Baptiste Voyne or Venne, b. circa 1657, d. 10-04-1736 in L'Assomption (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 12-04-1736 in Saint-Pierre-du-Portage, L'Assomption (Lanaudière). He married Françoise Beauchamp, married 25-06-1685 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.
829. Françoise Manseau, d. before 1671 in FRANCE.
830. Jacques Beauchamp, b. 08-07-1635 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Sainte-Marguerite, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 1693, buried 08-02-1693

in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married Marie Dardenne, married 29-10-1656 in FRANCE.

Children:

415. i Françoise Beauchamp, b. 1669, baptized 20-03-1669 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, buried 16-04-1723 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. She married Jean-Baptiste Voyne or Venne, married 25-06-1685 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

831. Marie Dardenne, b. 11-04-1638 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 07-08-1699 in Boucherville (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, buried 08-08-1699 in Sainte-Famille, Boucherville (Montérégie), QUÉBEC.

832. Noël Cassé. He married Michelle Durant.

Children:

416. i Antoine Cassé dit Lacasse, b. circa 1638 in Doué-la-Fontaine (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, baptized circa 1638 in Saint-Pierre, Doué-la-Fontaine (Maine-et-Loire)' Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, buried 01-06-1709 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. He married Françoise Piloys De Pitié, married 14-10-1665 in Château-Richer, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 14-10-1665 in notary Aubert.

833. Michelle Durant.

834. François Depitié. He married Claudine Pouillet or Paulet.

Children:

417. i Françoise Piloys De Pitié, b. circa 1638 in Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, baptized circa 1638 in Saint-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, buried 28-01-1713 in Saint-Étienne, Beaumont (Chaudière-Appalaches), QUÉBEC. She married Antoine Cassé dit Lacasse, married 14-10-1665 in Château-Richer, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 14-10-1665 in notary Aubert.

835. Claudine Pouillet or Paulet.

836. Mathurin Pasquier. He married Marie Fremillon.

Children:

418. i Isaac Pasquier or Paquet dit Lavallée, b. circa 1636 in Saint-Jean-de-Montaigu (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, buried 18-06-1702 in Saint-Laurent, Orléans' Island (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. He married Elisabeth Meunier, married 30-06-1670 in

Château-Richer, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 13-04-1670 in notary Paul Vachon.

837. Marie Fremillon.

838. Mathurin Meunier or Monier, b. 22-04-1619 in Clermont-Créans (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. between 1676-81. Hired in La Rochelle on April 20, 1644, aged 25. 47 years in 1666, 48 years in 1667. He married Françoise Fafard, married 03-11-1647 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

Children:

419. i Elisabeth Meunier, b. 17-02-1656 in Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, baptized 13-03-1656 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, d. after 1714. She married Isaac Pasquier or Paquet dit Lavallée, married 30-06-1670 in Château-Richer, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 13-04-1670 in notary Paul Vachon.

839. Françoise Fafard, b. circa 1623 in Argences (Calvados), Basse-Normandie, FRANCE, baptized circa 1623 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste et Saint-Patrice, Argences (Calvados), Basse-Normandie, FRANCE, d. 13-01-1702 in Beaupré (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, buried 14-01-1702 in Sainte-Anne, Beaupré (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. 45 years in 1666 and 1667, 50 years in 1681 and 78 years in 1702.

844. Antoine Guibault, d. before 1670. He married Marie Motel.

Children:

422. i Louis Guibaut or Guilbaut dit Grandbois, b. circa 1636 in Denant, Nieul-sur-Autise (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. between 1708-15. He married Marie-Marthe Lefebvre, married 13-10-1670 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale).

845. Marie Motel, d. after 1670.

846. Pierre Lefebvre, d. before 1670. He married Michelle Chauvet or Jovet.

Children:

423. i Marie-Marthe Lefebvre, b. circa 1645 in Soissons (Aisne), Picardie, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Martin, Soissons (Aisne), Picardie, FRANCE, d. 04-12-1728 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 05-12-1728 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. She married (1) Louis Guibaut or Guilbaut dit Grandbois, married 13-10-1670 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), b. circa 1636 in Denant, Nieul-sur-Autise (Vendée), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. between 1708-15. She married (2) Pierre Gendra ou Gendron, married 17-07-1715 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, b. in Saint-Gérard (Deux-Sèvres), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Gérard, év. Poitiers (Deux-Sèvres), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 06-11-1724 in La Pérade (Mauricie),

QUÉBEC, buried 07-11-1724 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC.

847. Michelle Chauvet or Jovet, d. after 1670.

848. Pierre Picher. He married Anne Pinot.

Children:

424. i Pierre Picher or Pichet dit Lamusette, b. in Sainte-Georges, Faye-la-Vineuse (Indre-et-Loire), Centre, FRANCE, baptized in Faye-la-Vineuse (Indre-et-Loire), Centre, FRANCE, buried 31-10-1713 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married Catherine Durand, married 25-11-1665 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 23-11-1665 in notary Fillion.

849. Anne Pinot.

850. Pierre Durand. He married Jacquette Courtois.

Children:

425. i Catherine Durand, b. in Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Eustache, Paris (Seine), Île-de-France, FRANCE, buried 18-01-1732 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married Pierre Picher or Pichet dit Lamusette, married 25-11-1665 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 23-11-1665 in notary Fillion.

851. Jacquette Courtois.

854. Pierre Ménard dit Saintonge, b. circa 1634, d. between 1697-1712 in Contrecoeur (Montérégie), QUÉBEC. Hired in La Rochelle on April 11, 1656, aged 22. 45 years in 1681. Shoemaker and seigniorial notary in Sorel, 1673-93. He married Marguerite Deshayes, married circa 1670 in Sorel-Tracy (Montérégie), QUÉBEC.

Children:

427. i Marie-Marguerite Ménard, b. circa 1671, buried 12-03-1713 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (1) François Gélinaud, married 15-05-1687 in La Trinité, Contrecoeur (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, b. in Clion (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Paul, Clion (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1698. She married (2) Lud Deguire, married 1698.

855. Marguerite Deshayes, b. circa 1646, d. 17-11-1709 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. 35 years and a widow in 1681. Dead at the age of 64.

856. Jean Brem. He married Jeanne Chazeau.

Children:

428. i Antoine Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, b. circa 1663 in archdiocese of Bordeaux (Gironde), FRANCE, d. before 1706. He married Marie Delpêche or Dalpec, married 01-03-1688 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 09-02-1688 in notary Fleuricourt.

857. Jeanne Chazeau.

858. Bernard Delpêche or Dalpec dit Bélair, b. circa 1642 in Tonnac (Tarn), Midi-Pyrénées, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1687 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1687 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. Soldier in the company of M. de Salières, 1665. 40 years in 1681 and 43 years in 1687. He married Marguerite Jourdain, married 25-11-1667 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 25-10 and 23-11-1667 in notary Beigne Basset.

Children:

429. i Marie Delpêche or Dalpec, b. 1670 in Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, baptized 02-02-1670 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, d. 04-08-1691 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married Antoine Brême or Brem dit Bourdelais, married 01-03-1688 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 09-02-1688 in notary Fleuricourt.

859. Marguerite Jourdain, baptized 12-11-1648 in Notre-Dame, Bois-Robert (Seine-Maritime), Haute-Normandie, FRANCE, buried 19-05-1720 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (1) Bernard Delpêche or Dalpec dit Bélair, married 25-11-1667 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 25-10 and 23-11-1667 in notary Beigne Basset, b. circa 1642 in Tonnac (Tarn), Midi-Pyrénées, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1687 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1687 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (2) Louis Mageau, married 1689.

860. Denis Degane, d. before 1687. He married Jeanne Deguitre.

Children:

430. i Léon Degane, b. circa 1657 in Marans (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, buried 18-04-1726 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married Marie-Jeanne Beigné or Begnier or Besnier, married 09-02-1687 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 26-01-1687 in notary De Merommont.

861. Jeanne Deguitre, d. after 1687.

862. Massé Besnier, baptized 18-02-1626 in Ruperroux-le-Coquet (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 26-07-1683 in Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC,

buried 27-07-1683 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. He married Michelle Charlier, marriage contract 09-10-1668 in notary Gilles Rageot.

Children:

431. i Marie-Jeanne Beigné or Begnier or Besnier, b. circa 1672, buried 29-07-1747 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married Léon Degane, married 09-02-1687 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 26-01-1687 in notary De Merommont.

863. Michelle Charlier, b. in Pontoise (Val d'Oise), Picardie, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Maclou, Pontoise (Val d'Oise), Picardie, FRANCE. She married (1) Massé Besnier, marriage contract 09-10-1668 in notary Gilles Rageot, baptized 18-02-1626 in Roupperroux-le-Coquet (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 26-07-1683 in Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 27-07-1683 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. She married (2) Laurent Castel, married 1684.

864. Daniel LeBlanc. He married Françoise Gaudet, married circa 1650.

Children:

- i Pierre LeBlanc, b. circa 1664, buried 05-11-1717 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married Magdeleine Bourg, married circa 1697.
432. ii Jacques LeBlanc, b. circa 1651 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), d. after 26-05-1731 in Saint-Charles-des-Mines (ACADIE). He married Catherine Hébert, married circa 1673 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).

865. Françoise Gaudet. She married (1) Jehan Mercier. She married (2) Daniel LeBlanc, married circa 1650.

866. Antoine Hébert, b. circa 1621, d. after 1686. 50 years in 1671 and 72 ans en 1686. He was a cooper. He married Geneviève Lefranc, married circa 1648.

Children:

433. i Catherine Hébert. She married Jacques LeBlanc, married circa 1673 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).

867. Geneviève Lefranc, b. circa 1613.

868. Michel Boudrot, b. circa 1600, d. between 1688-1693. He married Michelle Aucoin, married circa 1641.

Children:

- i Olivier Boudrot. He married Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, married circa 1686.
397. ii Françoise Boudrot, b. circa 1642, d. after 1714. She married Étienne Robichaud, married circa 1663.
775. iii Jeanne Boudrot, b. circa 1645, d. 08-05-1710 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 09-05-1710 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal,

ACADIE. She married Bonaventure Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1666.

434. iv Claude Boudrot, b. circa 1663, d. 1740, buried 07-03-1740 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE). He married Anne-Marie Thibodeau, married circa 1682.

869. Michelle Aucoin, b. circa 1621, d. 17-12-1706 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 18-12-1706 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

870. Pierre Thibodeau. He married Jeanne Thériot.

Children:

435. i Anne-Marie Thibodeau, b. circa 1666, d. before 1700. She married Claude Boudrot, married circa 1682.

871. Jeanne Thériot.

872. Abraham Dugas, b. circa 1616, d. before 1700. Armourer. 55 years in 1671 at Port Royal, 70 in 1686, 74 in 1693. He married Marguerite Doucet, married circa 1647.

Children:

445. i Marie Dugas, b. circa 1648, d. 07-07-1737 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 08-07-1737 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Charles Melançon dit La Ramée, married circa 1663 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).
436. ii Claude Dugas, b. circa 1649, buried 16-10-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (1) Françoise Bourgeois, married circa 1673, b. circa 1659, d. between 1693-97 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (2) Marguerite Bourg, married circa 1697.
440. iii Martin Dugas, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. He married Marguerite Petitpas, married circa 1677.

873. Marguerite Doucet, b. circa 1625, d. 19-12-1707 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 20-12-1707 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). 46 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 50 in 1686, 66 in 1693.

874. Jacques alias Jacob Bourgeois, b. circa 1619, d. 1701. 50 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 67 years in 1686, 74 years in 1693, 82 years in 1698 at Beaubassin. Surgeon and colonizer. He married Jeanne Trahan, married circa 1643.

Children:

437. i Françoise Bourgeois, b. circa 1659, d. between 1693-97 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Claude Dugas, married circa 1673.

875. Jeanne Trahan, b. circa 1629, d. after 1698. 40 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, 57 years in 1686, 64 years in 1693 and 72 years in 1698 at Beaubassin.

876. Antoine Bourg, b. circa 1609, d. between 1687-93. He married Antoinette Landry, married circa 1642.

Children:

438. i Bernard Bourg, b. circa 1648, d. after 1701. He married Françoise Brun, married circa 1670.
390. ii Martin Bourg, b. circa 1650, d. in Cobeguit, ACADIE. He married Marie Potet, married circa 1675.

877. Antoinette Landry, b. circa 1618, d. after 1693.

878. Vincent Brun, b. circa 1611, d. in Port-Royal, ACADIE. 60 years in 1671 at Port-Royal. Laborer. He married Renée Breau, married circa 1644.

Children:

439. i Françoise Brun, b. circa 1653, d. 23-05-1725 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 24-05-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Bernard Bourg, married circa 1670.

879. Renée Breau, b. circa 1616, d. before 1678 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.

880. Abraham Dugas, b. circa 1616, d. before 1700. He married Marguerite Doucet, married circa 1647.

Children:

445. i Marie Dugas, b. circa 1648, d. 07-07-1737 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 08-07-1737 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Charles Melançon dit La Ramée, married circa 1663 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).
436. ii Claude Dugas, b. circa 1649, buried 16-10-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (1) Françoise Bourgeois, married circa 1673, b. circa 1659, d. between 1693-97 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (2) Marguerite Bourg, married circa 1697.
440. iii Martin Dugas, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. He married Marguerite Petitpas, married circa 1677.

881. Marguerite Doucet, b. circa 1625, d. 19-12-1707 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 20-12-1707 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

882. Claude Petitpas sieur de La Fleur, b. circa 1626, d. between 1686 and 169. He married Catherine Bugaret, married circa 1658.

Children:

441. i Marguerite Petitpas, b. circa 1661, d. after 1708. She married (1) Martin Dugas, married circa 1677, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. She married (2) Claude Guédry dit Grivois dit Laverdure, married circa 1681.
197. ii Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, b. circa 1670, d. after 1701. She married (1) Olivier Boudrot, married circa 1686. She married (2)

Alexandre Richard, married circa 1690, b. circa 1668, d. 04-10-1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 06-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

883. Catherine Bugaret, b. circa 1638 in Mas en Agenois, Aquitaine, FRANCE (?), d. 1693. She married (1) Claude Petitpas sieur de La Fleur, married circa 1658, b. circa 1626, d. between 1686 and 169. She married (2) Charles Chevalier dit La Tourasse, married circa 1692.

884. René Landry, b. circa 1618, d. between 1678-86 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. Landry said "The elder". 53 years in 1671 at Port-Royal, farmer. He married Perrine Bourg, married circa 1645.

Children:

773. i Marie Landry, b. circa 1650, d. 1719 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 26-10-1719 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Lawrence or Laurent Granger, married circa 1666/67 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

442. ii Claude Landry, b. circa 1663, d. 12-12-1740 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 13-12-1740 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married Marguerite Thériot, married circa 1683.

885. Perrine Bourg, b. circa 1626. She married (1) Simon Pelletret. She married (2) René Landry, married circa 1645, b. circa 1618, d. between 1678-86 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.

886. Claude Thériot, b. circa 1637, d. 1725 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 17-09-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Marie Gautrot, married circa 1661.

Children:

443. i Marguerite Thériot, b. circa 1667, d. circa 1717 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Claude Landry, married circa 1683.

199. ii Magdeleine Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1683, d. after 1760. She married François Robichaud dit Niganne, married circa 1702.

iii Marguerite Terriot ou Thériault, b. circa 1693, buried 28-04-1777 in La Nativité-de-la-Bienheureuse-Marie, Bécancour (Centre-du-Coeur), QUÉBEC. Dead at the age of about 97(sic) years. She married René Richard dit Beaupré, married 26-01-1712 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

887. Marie Gautrot, b. circa 1645, d. 29-11-1732 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 30-11-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

888. Pierre Melançon. He married Priscilla (omitted).

Children:

444. i Charles Melançon dit La Ramée, b. circa 1643, d. 1700-1701 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married Marie Dugas, married circa 1663 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).

889. Priscilla (omitted).

890. Abraham Dugas, b. circa 1616, d. before 1700. He married Marguerite Doucet, married circa 1647.

Children:

445. i Marie Dugas, b. circa 1648, d. 07-07-1737 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 08-07-1737 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Charles Melançon dit La Ramée, married circa 1663 in Port-Royal (ACADIE).
436. ii Claude Dugas, b. circa 1649, buried 16-10-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (1) Françoise Bourgeois, married circa 1673, b. circa 1659, d. between 1693-97 in Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married (2) Marguerite Bourg, married circa 1697.
440. iii Martin Dugas, b. circa 1656, d. before 1680. He married Marguerite Petitpas, married circa 1677.

891. Marguerite Doucet, b. circa 1625, d. 19-12-1707 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 20-12-1707 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE).

894. René Landry, b. circa 1618, d. between 1678-86 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Perrine Bourg, married circa 1645.

Children:

773. i Marie Landry, b. circa 1650, d. 1719 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 26-10-1719 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Lawrence or Laurent Granger, married circa 1666/67 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.
442. ii Claude Landry, b. circa 1663, d. 12-12-1740 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 13-12-1740 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). He married Marguerite Thériot, married circa 1683.

895. Perrine Bourg, b. circa 1626. She married (1) Simon Pelletret. She married (2) René Landry, married circa 1645, b. circa 1618, d. between 1678-86 in Port-Royal, ACADIE.

8th Great Grand Parents

1538. François Gauterot, b. circa 1613, d. between 1686-93. He married (1) Marie (omitted), married before 1636. He married (2) Edmée LeJeune or Lajeune, married circa 1644, b. circa 1624.

Children by Marie (omitted):

783. i Marie Gauterot or Gautrot, b. circa 1636. She married (1) Jean Potet dit LaFortune, b. circa 1624 in Lucerne, SUISSE/SWITZERLAND. She married (2) Michel Dupuis, married circa 1664 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, b. circa 1637 in La Chaussée, région de Loudun (Vienne), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in La Chaussée, Poitou.
Children by Edmée LeJeune or Lajeune:
887. ii Marie Gautrot, b. circa 1645, d. 29-11-1732 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 30-11-1732 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Claude Thériot, married circa 1661.

1539. Marie (omitted).

1542. omitted Bernard, b. vers 1620 in Beauvoir-sur-mer, Vendée, FRANCE. He married Andrée Guyon.

Children:

771. i Marie Bernard, b. circa 1645, buried 11-01-1719 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married René Landry, married circa 1662.

1543. Andrée Guyon.

1548. Jean Thériot, b. circa 1601, d. after 1671 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Perrine Rau, married circa 1636.

Children:

886. i Claude Thériot, b. circa 1637, d. 1725 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 17-09-1725 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Marie Gautrot, married circa 1661.
774. ii Bonaventure Terriot or Thériot, b. circa 1641, d. 03-05-1731 in Grand-Pré, ACADIE, buried 04-05-1731. He married Jeanne Boudrot, married circa 1666.

1549. Perrine Rau, b. circa 1611.

1550. Michel Boudrot, b. circa 1600, d. between 1688-1693. He married Michelle Aucoin, married circa 1641.

Children:

- i Olivier Boudrot. He married Elisabeth or Isabelle Petitpas, married circa 1686.
397. ii Françoise Boudrot, b. circa 1642, d. after 1714. She married Étienne Robichaud, married circa 1663.
775. iii Jeanne Boudrot, b. circa 1645, d. 08-05-1710 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 09-05-1710 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. She married Bonaventure Terriot or Thériot, married circa 1666.

434. iv Claude Boudrot, b. circa 1663, d. 1740, buried 07-03-1740 in Saint-Charles des Mines, Grand-Pré (ACADIE). He married Anne-Marie Thibodeau, married circa 1682.

1551. Michelle Aucoin, b. circa 1621, d. 17-12-1706 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 18-12-1706 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE.

1554. Denys Sallé, d. before 1632. He married Françoise Arnaud.

Children:

777. i Marie Sallé, b. circa 1610. She married (1) Martin Aucoin, married 20-01-1632 in Saint-Barthélemy, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1651. She married (2) Jehan Claude, married after 1651.

1555. Françoise Arnaud, d. after 1632. From Cougnes, La Rochelle, 1632.

1556. Jean Gaudet, b. circa 1575, d. between 1671-78. 96 years in 1671, at Port-Royal. He married his wife.

Children:

778. i Denis Gaudet, b. circa 1625, d. 1709 in Port-Royal, ACADIE, buried 11-10-1709 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Martine Gauthier, married circa 1645.

1557. his wife.

1562. Father Landry. He married wife of Father Landry.

Children:

877. i Antoinette Landry, b. circa 1618, d. after 1693. She married Antoine Bourg, married circa 1642.
894. ii René Landry, b. circa 1618, d. between 1678-86 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Perrine Bourg, married circa 1645.

1563. wife of Father Landry.

1608. Jean-Antoine Desroches. He married Antoinette (omis).

Children:

804. i Jean Desroches, b. circa 1615 in Sainte-Lucie ad Sylvam (Calvados), Basse-Normandie, FRANCE, baptized in Sainte-Lucie ad Sylvam, év. Bayeux, Normandie, FRANCE, buried 23-08-1684 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married Françoise Godé, married 18-11-1647 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

1609. Antoinette (omis).

1610. Nicolas Godé. He married Françoise Gadois.

Children:

805. i Françoise Godé, buried 09-03-1715 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. She married Jean Desroches, married 18-11-1647 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

1611. Françoise Gadois.

1620. Nicolas Hunault. He married Marie Benoit.

Children:

810. i Toussaint Hunault, b. 02-12-1632 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1704 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1704 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. He married Marie Lorgueil, married 23-11-1654 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

1621. Marie Benoit.

1622. Pierre Lorgueil. He married Marie Bruyère.

Children:

811. i Marie Lorgueil, b. circa 1636/38 in Cognac (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 29-11-1700 in Sainte-Thérèse's Island (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, buried 30-11-1700 in Sainte-Anne, Varennes (Montérégie), QUÉBEC. She married Toussaint Hunault, married 23-11-1654 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

1623. Marie Bruyère.

1636. Pascal Pinot. #3236. He married Jeanne Marteau.

Children:

818. i Pierre Pineau or Pinot dit Laperle, baptized 20-11-1635 in Saint-Ouen-sur-les-Fossés, Le Mans (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 27-08-1708 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 28-08-1708 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. He married Anne Boyer, marriage contract 14-05-1658 in notary Ameau.

1637. Jeanne Marteau. #3237.

1638. Pierre Boyer. He married Catherine Vinet.

Children:

819. i Anne Boyer, b. in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized 02-12-1632 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes,

FRANCE, d. 09-12-1704 in La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1704 in Sainte-Anne, La Pérade (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. She married Pierre Pineau or Pinot dit Laperle, marriage contract 14-05-1658 in notary Ameau.

1639. Catherine Vinet.

1644. Jean Trud. #3244. He married Simone Grossin.

Children:

822. i Mathurin Trud, b. in Merpins (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. after 1693. He married Marguerite Gareman, married 29-01-1652 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale).

1645. Simone Grossin. #3245.

1646. Pierre Gareman dit Le Picard, b. in Bagneux (Aisne), Picardie, FRANCE, d. after 1653. #3246. He married Madeleine Charlot, married circa 1628 in Bagneux (Aisne), Picardie, FRANCE.

Children:

823. i Marguerite Gareman, baptized 10-12-1639 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), d. 20-09-1699 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. She married Mathurin Trud, married 29-01-1652 in Notre-Dame, Québec (Capitale-Nationale).

1647. Madeleine Charlot, d. before 1652. #3247.

1648. Pierre Couëtou, baptized 24-06-1584 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. after 1635. He married Perrine Martin, married circa 1613.

Children:

824. i Pierre Couëtou, b. 27-04-1617 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. after 1657. He married Charlotte Couëdec, married 10-04-1645 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE.

1649. Perrine Martin, d. after 1635.

1650. Jean-Claude Couëdec. He married Marie-Jeanne Jobineau.

Children:

825. i Charlotte Couëdec. She married (1) Pierre Couëtou, married 10-04-1645 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, b. 27-04-1617 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. after 1657. She married (2) René Chesneau.

1651. Marie-Jeanne Jobineau.

1660. Michel Beauchamp. He married Marie Rouillet.

Children:

830. i Jacques Beauchamp, b. 08-07-1635 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Sainte-Marguerite, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 1693, buried 08-02-1693 in L'Enfant-Jésus, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC. He married Marie Dardenne, married 29-10-1656 in FRANCE.

1661. Marie Rouillet.

1662. Pierre Dardenne, b. 16-01-1609 in Villeneuve-la-Comtesse (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Notre-Dame's parish, Villeneuve-la-Comtesse, diocese of Saintes, Saintonge, FRANCE, buried 26-11-1687 in Neuville (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. 57 years in 1666, 51 years in 1667, 80 years in 1681 and 1687, "Voiturier". He married Gillette Chesne or Chaigne, married 22-06-1637 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE.

Children:

831. i Marie Dardenne, b. 11-04-1638 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. 07-08-1699 in Boucherville (Montérégie), QUÉBEC, buried 08-08-1699 in Sainte-Famille, Boucherville (Montérégie), QUÉBEC. She married Jacques Beauchamp, married 29-10-1656 in FRANCE.

1663. Gillette Chesne or Chaigne, b. in Dompierre-sur-Mer (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1663 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE.

1676. René Meunier or Monier. He married Marie Leroux.

Children:

838. i Mathurin Meunier or Monier, b. 22-04-1619 in Clermont-Créans (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. between 1676-81. He married Françoise Fafard, married 03-11-1647 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

1677. Marie Leroux.

1678. Jean Fafard. He married Elisabeth Tibou.

Children:

839. i Françoise Fafard, b. circa 1623 in Argences (Calvados), Basse-Normandie, FRANCE, baptized circa 1623 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste et Saint-Patrice, Argences (Calvados), Basse-Normandie, FRANCE, d.

13-01-1702 in Beupré (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC, buried 14-01-1702 in Sainte-Anne, Beupré (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. She married Mathurin Meunier or Monier, married 03-11-1647 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC.

1679. Elisabeth Tibou.

1716. Jean Delpêche. He married Jeanne Tesseranne.

Children:

858. i Bernard Delpêche or Dalpec dit Bélair, b. circa 1642 in Tonnac (Tarn), Midi-Pyrénées, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1687 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1687 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. He married Marguerite Jourdain, married 25-11-1667 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 25-10 and 23-11-1667 in notary Beigne Basset.

1717. Jeanne Tesseranne.

1718. Claude Jourdain, d. after 1667. He married Marguerite de la Haye.

Children:

859. i Marguerite Jourdain, baptized 12-11-1648 in Notre-Dame, Bois-Robert (Seine-Maritime), Haute-Normandie, FRANCE, buried 19-05-1720 in Saint-Sulpice (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (1) Bernard Delpêche or Dalpec dit Bélair, married 25-11-1667 in Notre-Dame, Montréal (Montréal), QUÉBEC, marriage contract 25-10 and 23-11-1667 in notary Beigne Basset, b. circa 1642 in Tonnac (Tarn), Midi-Pyrénées, FRANCE, d. 09-12-1687 in Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC, buried 10-12-1687 in La Purification, Repentigny (Lanaudière), QUÉBEC. She married (2) Louis Mageau, married 1689.

1719. Marguerite de la Haye, d. before 1667.

1724. René Besnier, buried 04-04-1652 in Roupperroux-le-Coquet (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE. He married Sainte Botras.

Children:

862. i Massé Besnier, baptized 18-02-1626 in Roupperroux-le-Coquet (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 26-07-1683 in Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 27-07-1683 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. He married Michelle Charlier, marriage contract 09-10-1668 in notary Gilles Rageot.

1725. Sainte Botras.

1726. Jacques Chartier, d. before 1668. He married Marguerite LeComte.

Children:

863. i Michelle Charlier, b. in Pontoise (Val d'Oise), Picardie, FRANCE, baptized in Saint-Maclou, Pontoise (Val d'Oise), Picardie, FRANCE. She married (1) Massé Besnier, marriage contract 09-10-1668 in notary Gilles Rageot, baptized 18-02-1626 in Roupperroux-le-Coquet (Sarthe), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. 26-07-1683 in Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC, buried 27-07-1683 in La Visitation, Champlain (Mauricie), QUÉBEC. She married (2) Laurent Castel, married 1684.
1727. Marguerite LeComte, d. after 1668.
1730. Jehan Gaudet. He married First wife.
Children:
865. i Françoise Gaudet. She married (1) Jehan Mercier. She married (2) Daniel LeBlanc, married circa 1650.
1731. First wife.
1746. Germain Doucet, b. in Couperans-en-Brie, FRANCE. "Lord of La Verdure", captain of arms. He married His first wife.
Children:
891. i Marguerite Doucet, b. circa 1625, d. 19-12-1707 in Port-Royal (ACADIE), buried 20-12-1707 in Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Port-Royal (ACADIE). She married Abraham Dugas, married circa 1647.
1747. His first wife.
1750. Guillaume Trahan, b. circa 1601 in Montreuil-Bellay (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, baptized circa 1601 in Saint-Pierre, Montreuil-Bellay (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. at the end of 1684 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. 60 years in 1671 at Port Royal. "Maréchal de tranchant, syndic à Port-Royal". He married Françoise Corbineau, married 13-06-1627 in Saint-Étienne, Chinon (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE.
Children:
875. i Jeanne Trahan, b. circa 1629, d. after 1698. She married Jacques alias Jacob Bourgeois, married circa 1643.
1751. Françoise Corbineau, d. before 1632.
1768. Father Landry. He married wife of Father Landry.
Children:
877. i Antoinette Landry, b. circa 1618, d. after 1693. She married Antoine Bourg, married circa 1642.
894. ii René Landry, b. circa 1618, d. between 1678-86 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Perrine Bourg, married circa 1645.
1769. wife of Father Landry.

9th Great Grand Parents

3296. Pierre Couëtou, b. circa 1557, d. 29-03-1617 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE. He married Julienne Poyssset, married circa 1581.

Children:

1648. i Pierre Couëtou, baptized 24-06-1584 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. after 1635. He married Perrine Martin, married circa 1613.

3297. Julienne Poyssset, d. 25-11-1604 in Saint-Étienne-de-Montluc (Loire-Atlantique) Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE.

3324. François Dardenne. Farm worker. He married Marie Petit.

Children:

1662. i Pierre Dardenne, b. 16-01-1609 in Villeneuve-la-Comtesse (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, baptized in Notre-Dame's parish, Villeneuve-la-Comtesse, diocese of Saintes, Saintonge, FRANCE, buried 26-11-1687 in Neuville (Capitale-Nationale), QUÉBEC. He married Gillette Chesne or Chaigne, married 22-06-1637 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE.

3325. Marie Petit.

3326. Pierre Chesne or Chaigne. Farm worker. He married Louise Chenu.

Children:

1663. i Gillette Chesne or Chaigne, b. in Dompierre-sur-Mer (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE, d. before 1663 in La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE. She married Pierre Dardenne, married 22-06-1637 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime), Poitou-Charentes, FRANCE.

3327. Louise Chenu.

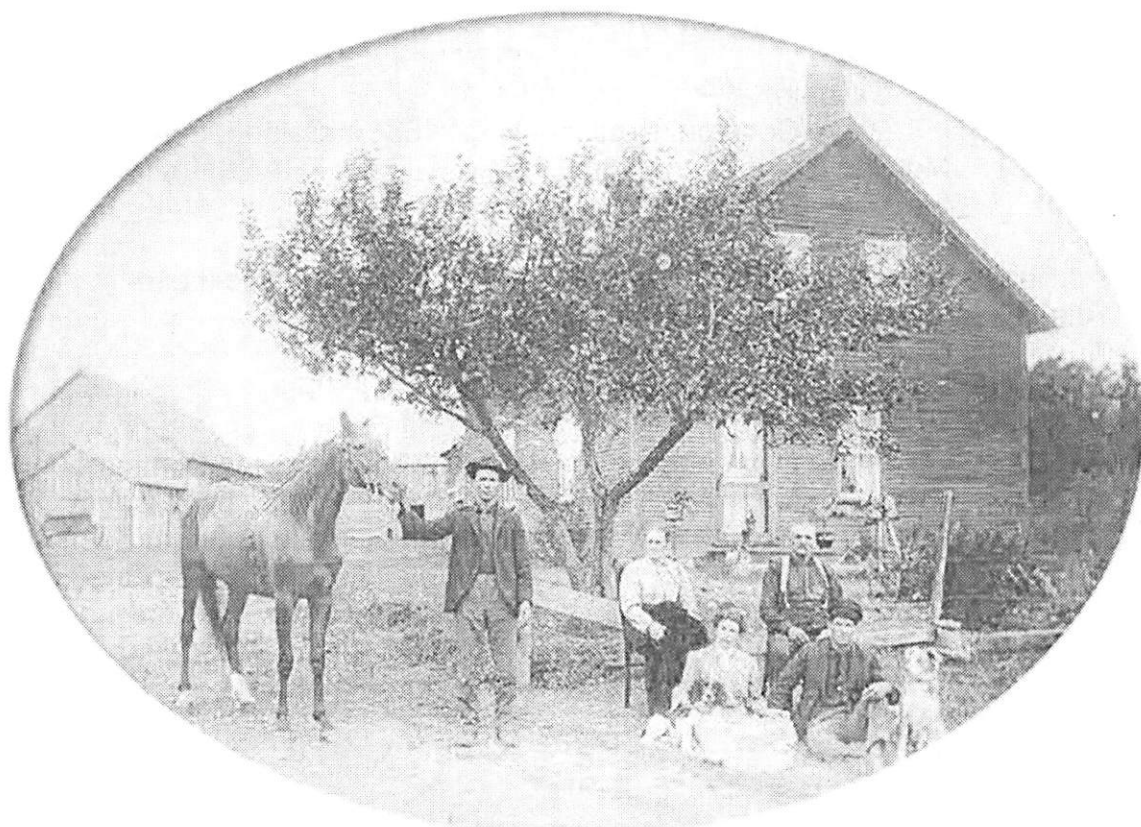
3500. Nicolas Trahan, d. after 1627. Farmer, at Saint-Pierre de Montreuil. He married Renée Desloges.

Children:

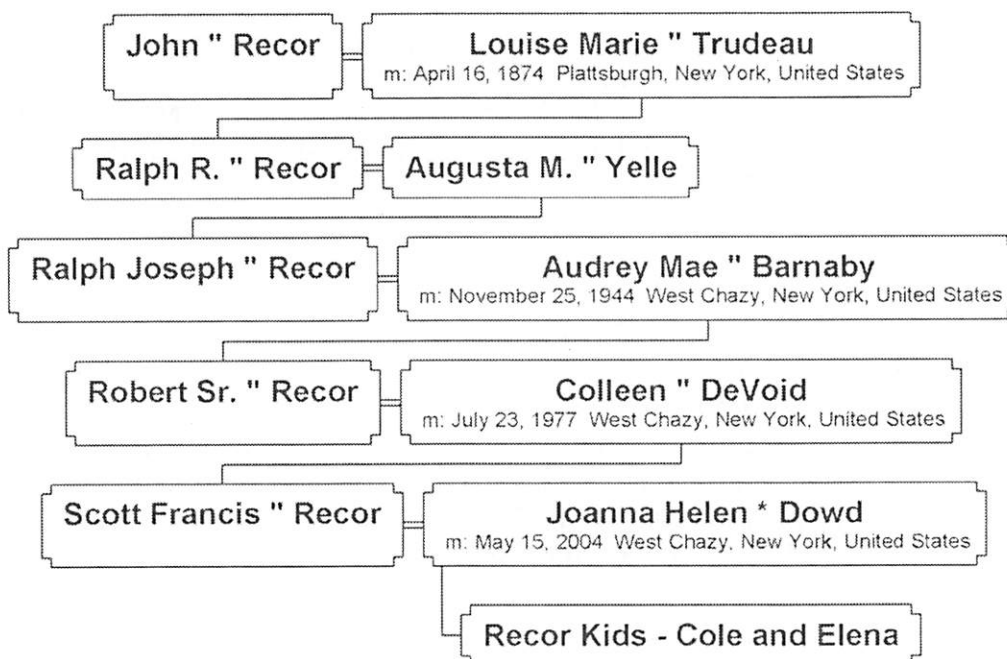
1750. i Guillaume Trahan, b. circa 1601 in Montreuil-Bellay (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, baptized circa 1601 in Saint-Pierre, Montreuil-Bellay (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE, d. at the end of 1684 in Port-Royal, ACADIE. He married Françoise Corbineau, married 13-06-1627 in Saint-Étienne, Chinon (Maine-et-Loire), Pays-de-la-Loire, FRANCE.

3501. Renée Desloges, d. before 1632.

John Recor and Louise Trudeau to the Recor Children



1900 - John Recor Sr. and Louise Trudeau Recor seated in chairs - John Jr. with horse - Eva Recor Peyer and Ralph Recor on grass



AMELIA EARHART LANDED IN PLATTSBURGH

By Julie Dowd

It may surprise you to know that Amelia Earhart landed in Plattsburgh in 1928 on one of her barnstorming tours. She landed at the Mobodo Airport located on a leveled 200-acre field west of North Margaret Street between what is now Georgia Pacific and the Crete Civic Center.

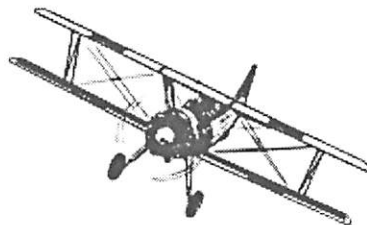
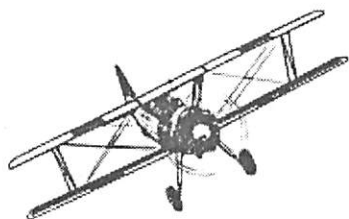
The airport operated from the late 1920's until the onset of World War II and was established by Charles M. **MO**rhouse, Leander A. **BO**uyea, and J. Edgar **DO**wns – **MOBODO**. It was first known as the Mobodo Airport and in May 1930 became known as Plattsburgh Airport when the Mobodo Corporation filed papers with the Clinton County Clerk's Office. It was considered to be one of six Customs ports of entry along the northern border of the United States by the Treasury Department at that time.

Some names associated with Mobodo are:

- Ray Austin – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
- Frederick Barge – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
- Roy Bedell – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- Leander A. Bouyea – Owner of Mobodo Airport and Mayor of Plattsburgh
- Miss Bouyea - 1929 signed up for flying lessons at Mobodo, a daughter of Leander Bouyea
- Dolph Brelia – 1943 resigned as manager and instructor at Plattsburgh Airport to go to Allentown, PA
- Donald Bristol – 1929 passenger in the plane that took Henry Duffany's life
- F. E. Buswell – 1930 received private and commercial pilot's licenses
- William Chesbrough – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
- Lyle T. Churchill – 1926 manager of Mobodo Airport injured in a plane mishap in Ticonderoga –1930 instructor and chief pilot at Mobodo Airport
- Harold Clough – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- George Dalton – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- Amos D'Avignon – 1929 registered for flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- J. Edgar Downs – 1930 Owner and Secretary of Mobodo Airport
- James Henry Duffany – 1929 in first plane mishap at Mobodo Airport - 1930

Bob Ackerson's email address is rackerson@stny.rr.com. He would like to communicate with anyone who knows about the history of Mobodo or Plattsburgh Airport. In his research many people have come forward with personal pictures that have never been published and would love to see any pictures you may have.

It should be an exciting book when it's published.



AMELIA EARHART LANDED IN PLATTSBURGH

By Julie Dowd

It may surprise you to know that Amelia Earhart landed in Plattsburgh in 1928 on one of her barnstorming tours. She landed at the Mobodo Airport located on a leveled 200-acre field west of North Margaret Street between what is now Georgia Pacific and the Crete Civic Center.

The airport operated from the late 1920's until the onset of World War II and was established by Charles M. **MO**rhouse, Leander A. **BO**uyea, and J. Edgar **DO**wns – **MOBODO**. It was first known as the Mobodo Airport and in May 1930 became known as Plattsburgh Airport when the Mobodo Corporation filed papers with the Clinton County Clerk's Office. It was considered to be one of six Customs ports of entry along the northern border of the United States by the Treasury Department at that time.

Some names associated with Mobodo are:

- Ray Austin – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
- Frederick Barge – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
- Roy Bedell – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- Leander A. Bouyea – Owner of Mobodo Airport and Mayor of Plattsburgh
- Miss Bouyea - 1929 signed up for flying lessons at Mobodo, a daughter of Leander Bouyea
- Dolph Brelia – 1943 resigned as manager and instructor at Plattsburgh Airport to go to Allentown, PA
- Donald Bristol – 1929 passenger in the plane that took Henry Duffany's life
- F. E. Buswell – 1930 received private and commercial pilot's licenses
- William Chesbrough – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
- Lyle T. Churchill – 1926 manager of Mobodo Airport injured in a plane mishap in Ticonderoga –1930 instructor and chief pilot at Mobodo Airport
- Harold Clough – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- George Dalton – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- Amos D'Avignon – 1929 registered for flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
- J. Edgar Downs – 1930 Owner and Secretary of Mobodo Airport
- James Henry Duffany – 1929 in first plane mishap at Mobodo Airport - 1930

received commercial pilot's license at Mobodo Airport – 1931
killed after “buzzing” MAI, his former school



James Henry Duffany

- Bernard Collette Dumas – 1940 made first solo flight at Mobodo Airport
L. Walter Fallon – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
Leon Filion – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
Ralph H. Frenyea – 1930 received commercial pilot's license at Mobodo Airport
Edward W. Gero – 1940 made first solo flight at Mobodo Airport – 1955
drowned in accident off Staten Island, NY – during WWII he was
in the Air Transport Command
Alphonso Rand Goff – 1931 crashed his airplane at Mobodo Airport
Edward Green – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
Robert C. Hayes – 1930 Brother-in-law of Omer Messier, airport owner
Harold T. Healey – 1940 made first solo flight at Mobodo Airport
W. Alex Jackstadt – 1930 chief mechanic at Mobodo Airport
Vincent Jerry – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport
George Kellogg – 1930 made his first solo flight at Mobodo Airport – had
taken up flying in France
John O. Kellogg – 1930 flew at Mobodo airport, 1941 injured in Mobodo
crash, WWII bomber pilot
Nelson Latour – 1929 picked up Henry Duffany after his accident and took
him to his home
Lawrence Lundgren – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh
Airport
Edward Merrihew – 1929 took flying lessons at Mobodo Airport
Omer Messier – 1930 died in a plane crash in brother-in-law's airport near
Syracuse, NY

Paul L. Mitchell – 1941 received private pilot's license at Plattsburgh Airport

Charles M. Morhous – Owner of Mobodo Airport

Ed Rascoe – 1930 on Mobodo bowling team

C. Marvin Rice – 1929 trained with the Canadian Air Force as a stunt flyer,
pilot at Mobodo

George R. Roberts – 1941 flying instructor involved in crash at Mobodo
Airport

John Ross – 1929 Customs Officer flown by New York Times plane to Albany
to testify

Clarence Soper – 1930 student pilot at Mobodo Airport

J. Haley Spearman – 1930 received commercial pilot's license at Mobodo
Airport

Frank Taberski – 1941 injured in a crash at Plattsburgh Airport

Oscar Therrien – 1931 made first solo flight at Plattsburgh Airport

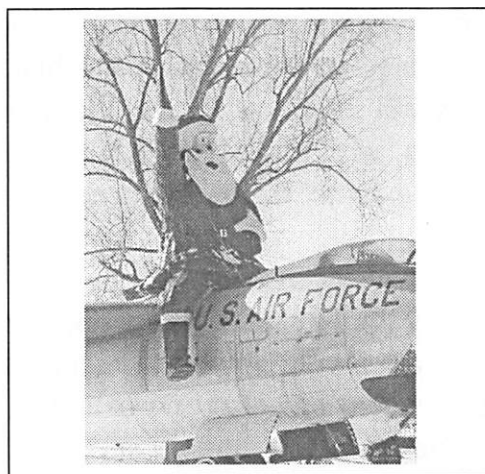
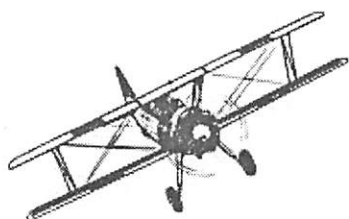
Giles Tinker – 1942 Instructor at Plattsburgh Airport, later manager there,
WWII fighter pilot

The impetus for this article came from Bob Ackerson, who came to the Clinton County Historical Association museum in October of 2009 looking for information for a book he is writing. The subject of the book is the history of aviation in Clinton County. He hopes the book will be published by September of 2010. Bob was accompanied by Bruce Phillips, who had actually flown into Mobodo Airport in the 1930s as one of his first cross-country flights and who ended his career flying 747s to the Caribbean.

In checking the web, especially the Northern New York Library Network site, I found all kinds of information on the airport about which I had heard nothing before. There are a couple of other websites that are also interesting – one is by Bill Duffany at <http://student.plattsburgh.edu/duff8021/Mobodo.htm> and the other is at <http://www.scribd.com/doc/10242732/Robert-Ladue>. The first shows picture of the plane crash in downtown Plattsburgh and gives short biographies of the three Mobodo founders. The second tells of the rescue of Plattsburgh boys, Bill Ladue, Bob Glenn and Tyler Gray from Wallface in the Adirondacks with the help of a plane from Mobodo. I talked with Bob Glenn's son, David, this morning and he said he had written about his father's adventure in the *Champlain Weekly*.

Bob Ackerson's email address is rackerson@stny.rr.com. He would like to communicate with anyone who knows about the history of Mobodo or Plattsburgh Airport. In his research many people have come forward with personal pictures that have never been published and would love to see any pictures you may have.

It should be an exciting book when it's published.



Town of Plattsburgh, NY

By Anastasia L. Pratt

The Town of Plattsburgh is located in the eastern portion of Clinton County and borders the City of Plattsburgh, as well as the Towns of Beekmantown, Peru, Saranac, and Schuyler Falls. Established in 1785, the size of the town was later reduced by the creation of the Town of Peru in 1792, the Town of Beekmantown in 1820, the Town of Saranac in 1824, and the Town of Schuyler Falls in 1848.

Prior to European settlement, the town was occupied by Iroquois, Western Abenaki, Mohican, and Mohawk people. Then, in 1609, Samuel de Champlain claimed the region for New France. However, no permanent settlements were established until 1763, when the French ceded control of the region to the British. Prior to that time territorial disputes reigned in the area.

Prior to the American Revolution, William Gilliland and Count Charles De Fredenburgh settled in the Town of Plattsburgh. In fact, Gilliland is one of the local residents long believed to have been among the first permanent settlers of Clinton County. His home, still standing on Route 9, is certainly one of the oldest structures.

By 1785, the region was safe enough for settlement. The State of New York granted Zephaniah Platt's company 33,000 acres of land and the right to establish the first Township in Clinton County, which was officially established three years later. Residents of the town worked on farms and in various industries. In 1815, the Village of Plattsburgh incorporated and thus divided from the Town; that village became the City of Plattsburgh in 1902.

The establishment of the Plattsburgh Air Force Base in the 1950s increased the Town's population. That expansion continued with the construction of the Adirondack Northway in the 1960s and the expansion of Plattsburgh State University College in the 1960s. When the Plattsburgh Air Force Base closed in 1995, the Town's population decreased. Yet, "a conversion of the Air Force Base to civil development, housing, industry and business has been successful. With a population of 11,685 residents (1997 estimate) and growing, the Town benefits from a strong regional economy and is home to the Plattsburgh International Airport, educational institutions including Clinton Community College, and a growing number of significant industries and businesses."⁹

The historian for the Town of Plattsburgh is Jerry Bates, who can be reached at 518-562-6887 or historian@townofplattsburgh.org

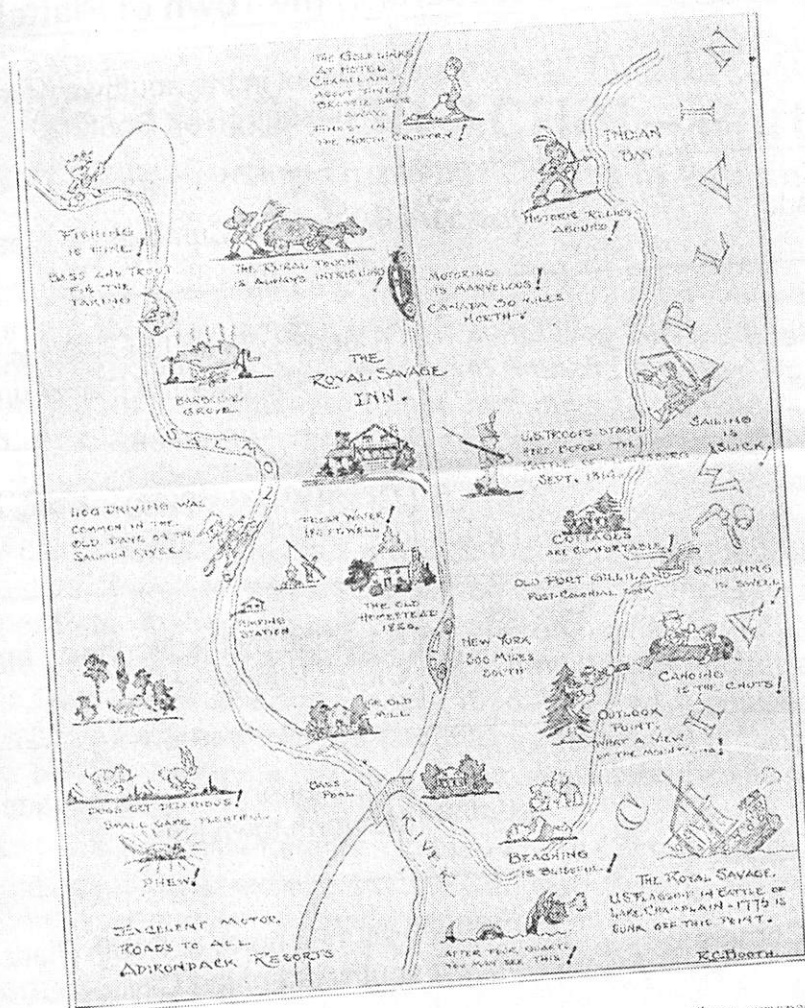
⁹ "History of the Town of Plattsburgh." http://townofplattsburgh.com/dept_historian/history.html [Accessed November 9, 2010]



Dept at Bluff Point, in the Town of Plattsburgh. This station allowed travelers to transfer between train and carriage and to make their way to the Hotel Champlain, now the site of Clinton Community College. Image courtesy of the Clinton County Historian's Office.



Although it was originally believed to have been in the City of Plattsburgh, new evidence about Pike's Cantonment—the winter camp of the American forces during the War of 1812—indicates that it was located in the Town of Plattsburgh, along present-day Route 22. This marker was moved in 2008. Image courtesy of the Clinton County Historian's Office.



The Majestic Adirondacks for a background and the gorgeous silver expanse of Lake Champlain for a foreground form a perfect setting for a friendly, comfortable Inn ministering to the wants—both physical and artistic—of the traveler. It has been known for years as the Royal Savage Inn.

The Royal Savage Inn was originally a hay barn on the farm owned by William Gilliland, the first permanent white settler in this part of the country. On the night before the Battle of Plattsburgh in 1814 a company of Vermont troops slept in the haymow.

The name "Royal Savage" is derived from the flagship of the American Fleet under the command of Benedict Arnold in the Battle of Lake Champlain in the Revolutionary War.

The flagship, Royal Savage, was sunk near the south end of Valcour Island opposite the Tea Room.

The demand for a Tea Room brought the old barn to an architect's eye as an ideal place to greet the public. The historic building is preserved with the utmost care. All the hand hewn timbers were left. The lighting, by bulbs suspended from an old cartwheel and iron fixtures, add an artistic touch.

Part of the brochure for long-time Plattsburgh Restaurant, the Royal Savage. Located on Route 9, the Royal Savage was the site of a great deal of local history. Image courtesy of the Clinton County Historian's Office.

In 2009, I switched to Family Tree Maker because I liked its process for recording information and references and the strong link to my Ancestry.com resource. I have published and updated my data online a number of times over the past year on ancestry.com (currently "R Archey 9-09). I have also "Googled" with a fair amount of success, particularly in researching geography and the more illustrious members of my extended family.

Connections

Presence on the Internet has led to many queries from relatives far and near. A most significant contact for this research was in late 2008 from a 2nd cousin once removed who had done some research of her own. We arranged to meet for coffee and trade notes. Cynthia, my cousin, had quite a bit of information on the Achin family (1600s to the 1800s) but no documented connection to my great grandfather Peter (her great-great grandfather). Her information did, however, contain a lead and a revelation.

The lead – Cynthia's notes included the following, buried on page 4 "François Achim/Hachim – St-André b. about 1797, Married Feb. 3 1823 Esther Dupuis/Marie Giroux – Family might have moved to Plattsburg NY." While at the time this didn't appear particularly significant, it would turn out to be the key in linking my great grandfather to his French-Canadian families.

The revelation – Cynthia's notes stated that André Achin dit St-André, a Carignan Regiment soldier in the Des Portes Company, had married Françoise Piéton, a Daughter of the King. This was my first encounter with the Carignan-Salières Regiment and the Daughters of the King.

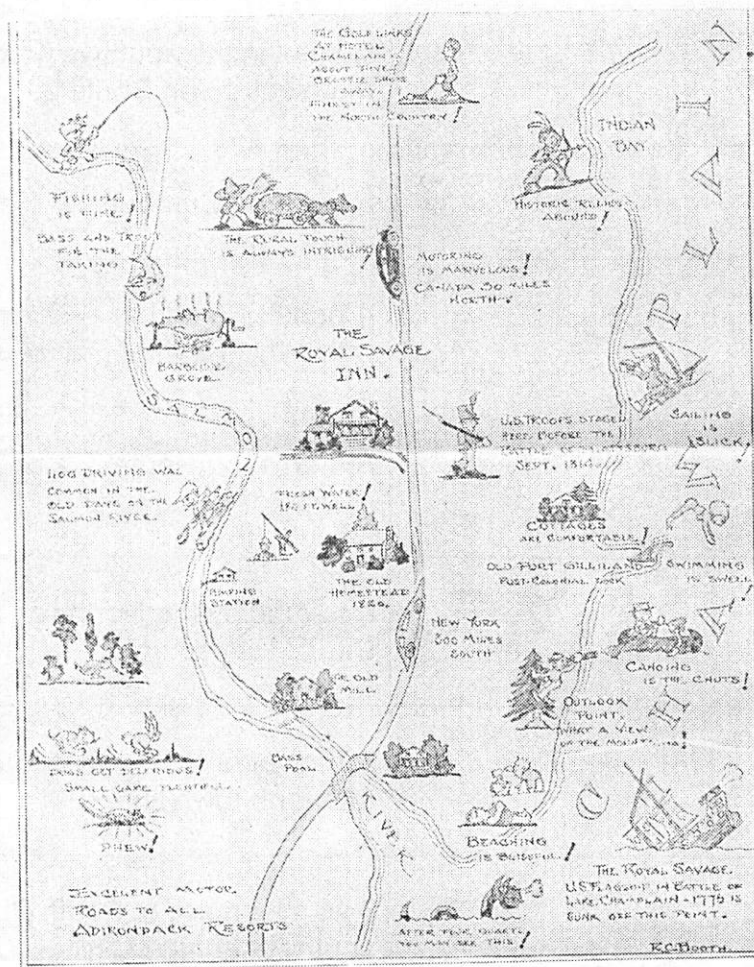
Carignan-Salières Regiment Soldiers and Daughters of the King

The "lead" and "revelation" reinvigorated my search. It began at the SFRSC website where I looked up André and Françoise. From there I found André/Françoise and some of their descendants in both GNFA and Tanguay. Unfortunately this trail ended in the late 1700s. I shifted my research emphasis to the Quebec Catholic Marriage Records and the online databases available through Ancestry.com to find the links between the Achins of the 17th Century and the Achins of the 18th century.

A note here on French Canadian surnames: It appears that ACHIN is the preferred surname with spelling variations of Achain, Achen, Achim, Achin, Haschin and dit names of André, Baron, Boutellier, St. André.

I reached a roadblock – the vital missing link from François Achin/Hachim and my great grandfather Peter Archey. An in-depth Ancestry search of Canadian records found Pierre Dominateau Achin baptized on September 8, 1845 in the Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Laprairie (Saint Edouard) QC, pages 31 & 32. Pierre's parents were François Achim and Marie Giroux. My great grandfather Pierre Dominateau Achin, Petrus Dominic Achin was the Peter Archey of the Black Brook 1880 census.

Further research established the validity of the connection and my link to André Achin dit St. André and Françoise Piéton was established. The research was



The Majestic Adirondacks for a background and the gorgeous silver expanse of Lake Champlain for a foreground form a perfect setting for a friendly, comfortable Inn ministering to the wants—both physical and artistic—of the traveler. It has been known for years as the Royal Savage Inn.

The Royal Savage Inn was originally a hay barn on the farm owned by William Gilliland, the first permanent white settler in this part of the country. On the night before the Battle of Plattsburgh in 1814 a company of Vermont troops slept in the haymow.

The name "Royal Savage" is derived from the flagship of the American Fleet under the command of Benedict Arnold in the Battle of Lake Champlain in the Revolutionary War.

The flagship, Royal Savage, was sunk near the south end of Valcour Island opposite the Tea Room.

The demand for a Tea Room brought the old barn to an architect's eye as an ideal place to greet the public. The historic building is preserved with the utmost care. All the hand hewn timbers were left. The lighting, by bulbs suspended from an old cartwheel and iron fixtures, add an artistic touch.

Part of the brochure for long-time Plattsburgh Restaurant, the Royal Savage. Located on Route 9, the Royal Savage was the site of a great deal of local history. Image courtesy of the Clinton County Historian's Office.

| Communities and Locations in the Town of Plattsburgh | |
|---|---|
| Cadyville | Hamlet in the southwestern part of Plattsburgh, on Route 3. |
| Champlain Park | Hamlet on Cumberland Head. |
| Cumberland Head | A peninsula on Lake Champlain that lies within the Town of Plattsburgh. |
| Elsinor | A hamlet on Route 3, along the northern portion of the town line. |
| Halsey's Corners | A hamlet by the Northway and near the City of Plattsburgh. |
| Lawless Corners | A hamlet north of West Plattsburgh, on the north town line. |
| Pleasant Ridge Corners | A hamlet north of South Plattsburgh and southwest of the City. |
| South Junction | A hamlet in the southeast part of the Town, near Lake Champlain. |
| South Plattsburgh | A hamlet in the southeast part of the town, on Route 22 and along the south town line. |
| Valcour Island | An island in Lake Champlain. The north end of the island is in the Town of Plattsburgh. |
| West Plattsburgh | A hamlet in the north central portion of the town, located on Route 374. |

SEARCHING FOR ACHIN – Part 1

Family History: Sorting Out What Comes In With the Net

By Bob Archey

Introduction

I have been curious about my family history for some time. My mother was 2nd generation Irish and my father was 3rd generation French Canadian. Both sides of my family migrated from their ancestral homes and arrived in Western Massachusetts in the late 1800's.

Framework – Structure of the Article

Searching for Achin focuses on my father (Elrick Archey Jr.) and his French Canadian ancestors. Part 1 chronicles the search to find the ancestral origins of my great grandfather Peter Archey and verify his name Archey/Achin/Achim. It begins in Northern New York State in the mid 1800's and travels back and forth in time to French Catholic Quebec Canada and France (1615 AD). Part 1 includes my links to the Carignan-Salières Regiment and the Daughters of the King.

Part 2 will document the Archey family as it grows and establishes its roots in Western Massachusetts in the 19th and 20th centuries.

Part 3 describes the links of other families to the Achin's (Giroux, Caille, Sicot, and Séguin). It includes additional members of the Carignan-Salières Regiment and the Daughters of the King plus a link to Charlemagne.

Acknowledgements

Gloria Pratt, Julie Dowd and the staff at the Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society (NNYACS), David Toupin, Richard Rossi and Bev Sherman at La Société des Filles du roi et soldats du Carignan (SFRSC), Denis Beauregard and his Genealogy of the French in North America (GNFA), the outstanding accessible collection of Canadian online records at Ancestry.com including the Drouin Collection, Pittsfield MA Public Library Family History Section, my cousins Rev. Lawrence Archey, Cynthia Goddeau, Bob Sabato and others.

Getting Started

Family Stories and Archives

I grew up through my high school years among both sides of my family (French Canadian and Irish) in Pittsfield MA. On my father's (Elrick Jr.) French Canadian branch, two of my dad's sisters (Bea and Marge) and his one brother (Joe) lived in Pittsfield. His mother and father and sister Lil lived in Turners Falls MA. Another sister, Mary, died shortly after birth (6 months). We periodically made the trip over the Mohawk Trail from Pittsfield to Turners Falls. My grandmother, Rosanna (ma mère), spoke only French and I don't remember my grandfather (Elrick Sr.) well as

he died when I was 10. We didn't speak French at home. Only a few family 'history' stories were told. So where do I go from here? Cast the net!

Casting the Net

Bouillabaisse

When writing an article on wine some 35 years ago, I asked the winemaker what went into his red wine blend. He used a food example to answer the questions. "Two marine biologists working out of Marseille on a fish population project discovered a small neighborhood restaurant featuring an outstanding bouillabaisse. Night after night they attempted without success to pry the recipe for this superb fish soup out of the proprietor. When examining their nets one morning, the biologists decided to record its contents noting the percentage of each fish. Quizzing the chef late that evening, they asked, 'Is your bouillabaisse about 10% baby octopus?' Oui. 'About 10% redfish?' Oui. 'About 5% eel?' Oui. And on down the list. The soup was made not from a secret formula but from exactly what came up in the net." So the winemaker's red blend was from whatever came in from the vineyards.

Translated from food to genealogy

"A retired gentleman working out of Seattle on a family history project discovered a small note in an old family document featuring a long departed great grandfather. Night after night he attempted without success to pry more details of this great grandfather out of the family documents and stories. When examining the bits and pieces one morning, he decided to record them noting the origin of each bit and its place on the timeline. Lo and behold, he determined about 20% was about his father and grandfather, about 30% about his great grandfather in the USA in the 19th century, about 30% from Quebec Canada in the 18th century, and on down the list. His family history was made not from some single undiscovered document but from exactly what came up in his net."

Personal Research

Cigar boxes

Old cigar boxes seem to often contain gems for the family history researcher. In one of those cigar boxes, I found some of my mother's family diaries containing a small family tree that included my great grandfather (Peter Archey) and his spouse (Adeline Sicotte). From a family tree found on the Internet, I learned that my great grandfather Peter had probably been born in St Edouard, Quebec, Canada. A consistent story among the family was that Peter had come to the US as an infant with his parents and settled in Black Brook in Northern New York State. The stories also led me to believe that the original French name was Achin and it was changed (for a variety of reasons) when Peter moved to the US. At the start of my search for my French Canadian ancestors no documented evidence for any of the stories was available.

I also found hundreds of photographs of my mother's family and some of my father's – all unmarked/unidentified. My mother had a habit of clipping newspaper articles but also clipped off all of the dates and source identification.

A free search from a Canadian genealogist found my great grandmother M. Adeline Chicotte's baptism recorded in St Edouard, Quebec, Canada in 1846. Her father was Jean Baptiste Chicotte and her mother was Mary Robert. This was later confirmed in other census records including the 1851 Census of Canada East. It was about that time in 2008 that I discovered on-line databases and Ancestry.com.

Internet - Ancestry.com

I used the Internet database access available at our local library in the beginning. I also took a course or two on using the Internet databases. Since both my wife and I were researching our family histories, we eventually subscribed to the deluxe edition of Ancestry.

I was initially successful with my searches for Peter Archey and found him (Peter Archy) living in Black Brook, Clinton County, NY in the 1880 census along with Adeline and six children including my grandfather Elrick. Peter was age 34, putting his approximate birth in 1846. The census identified his birthplace (and Adeline's) as Canada.

I also found a Francis Archey (age 28) and his wife Catherine in the 1850 census born in Canada and living in Black Brook, Clinton County, NY. I found no other reference to Francis & Catherine Archey until the 1900 Census in Plattsburgh, NY – Francis Archey and Catherine Boyer. I chased this for a few months without any success.

Going to the Roots – Part 1

Northern New York – Ausable/Black Brook

In the spring of 2008 I got serious and travelled to Plattsburgh, NY where I explored the Black Brook area and met with Gloria Pratt, Julie Dowd and the most helpful people at the Northern NY American-Canadian Genealogical Society. Much of the information for the time period that I was searching for was not recorded or had been lost in parish transfers. However, I struck 'gold' in the "Repertoire of Baptisms (Keeseville, Clinton, New York, USA, St John the Baptist Church) where my 1st Achin link was found – the baptism of my 'Roman' grandfather Elricus Achin whose father and mother were Petrus Dominic Achin and Adelina Chiquotte.

In 2008 I also purchased 3 CD databases – Quebec Catholic Marriage Records, Tanguay's Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes and Beaugard's Genealogy of the French in North America.

Creating a Database

I now had a lot of "fish or grapes or family" in my net and needed to sort it all out. I began with a purchase of Legacy Family Tree, entered the data that I had and published a small family genealogy on the Internet. This was a very good move as I have since been connecting with others interested in a similar quest for Achin and other ancestors.

In 2009, I switched to Family Tree Maker because I liked its process for recording information and references and the strong link to my Ancestry.com resource. I have published and updated my data online a number of times over the past year on ancestry.com (currently "R Archey 9-09). I have also "Googled" with a fair amount of success, particularly in researching geography and the more illustrious members of my extended family.

Connections

Presence on the Internet has led to many queries from relatives far and near. A most significant contact for this research was in late 2008 from a 2nd cousin once removed who had done some research of her own. We arranged to meet for coffee and trade notes. Cynthia, my cousin, had quite a bit of information on the Achin family (1600s to the 1800s) but no documented connection to my great grandfather Peter (her great-great grandfather). Her information did, however, contain a lead and a revelation.

The lead – Cynthia's notes included the following, buried on page 4 "François Achim/Hachim – St-André b. about 1797, Married Feb. 3 1823 Esther Dupuis/Marie Giroux – Family might have moved to Plattsburg NY." While at the time this didn't appear particularly significant, it would turn out to be the key in linking my great grandfather to his French-Canadian families.

The revelation – Cynthia's notes stated that André Achin dit St-André, a Carignan Regiment soldier in the Des Portes Company, had married Françoise Piéton, a Daughter of the King. This was my first encounter with the Carignan-Salières Regiment and the Daughters of the King.

Carignan-Salières Regiment Soldiers and Daughters of the King

The "lead" and "revelation" reinvigorated my search. It began at the SFRSC website where I looked up André and Françoise. From there I found André/Françoise and some of their descendants in both GNFA and Tanguay. Unfortunately this trail ended in the late 1700s. I shifted my research emphasis to the Quebec Catholic Marriage Records and the online databases available through Ancestry.com to find the links between the Achins of the 17th Century and the Achins of the 18th century.

A note here on French Canadian surnames: It appears that ACHIN is the preferred surname with spelling variations of Achain, Achen, Achim, Achin, Haschin and dit names of André, Baron, Boutellier, St. André.

I reached a roadblock – the vital missing link from François Achin/Hachim and my great grandfather Peter Archey. An in-depth Ancestry search of Canadian records found Pierre Dominateau Achin baptized on September 8, 1845 in the Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Laprairie (Saint Edouard) QC, pages 31 & 32. Pierre's parents were François Achim and Marie Giroux. My great grandfather Pierre Dominateau Achin, Petrus Dominic Achin was the Peter Archey of the Black Brook 1880 census.

Further research established the validity of the connection and my link to André Achin dit St. André and Françoise Piéton was established. The research was

verified in April 2009 by SFRSC – “Robert A. Archey Sr. is an approved member of this society having been admitted by virtue of his descent from the King’s Daughter Françoise Piéton and her spouse, Carignan-Salières Soldier, André Achin dit Saint-André. Membership No. F-472.”

Other links to Carignan-Salières Regiment soldiers and Daughters of the King will be discussed in Searching for Achin - Part 3.

17th & 18th Century Quebec and France

Descendants of Carignan-Salières Regiment Soldier (Sergeant) - André ACHIN dit St André & Daughter of the King – Françoise PIÉTON

Note: Full report including references is available on request. E-mail request to genarchey@gmail.com

Generation 1

André ACHIN dit St André was born in 1646 in Agen, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 27 Apr 1699 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant.

He married **Françoise PIÉTON** on 24 Oct 1667 in Trois-Rivières, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Martin **PIÉTON** and Catherine BOURG. She was born in 1651 in Pont Aven, Bretagne, France. She died on 18 Sep 1700 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

André ACHIN was a sergeant in the Des Portes Company of the **Carignan-Salières Regiment**; **Françoise PIÉTON** was a **Daughter of the King**

Children of **André ACHIN** and **Françoise PIÉTON** are:

- i. Marie Jeanne ACHIN, B: 1669; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, D: 24 Sep 1680; Hochelaga, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, M: Pierre FOURRIER, 15 Nov 1683 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Françoise ACHIN, B: 1670; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, D: 26 Mar 1748; Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, M: Pierre GIRARDEAU, 01 Dec 1687; Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Pierre ACHIN, B: 1672; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, D: Feb 1693; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Barbe ACHIM, B: 1676; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, D: 24 Aug 1731 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, M: Guillaume TARTRE, 03 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- v. Étienne ACHIN, B: 1677; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, D: 11 Oct 1726; Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada, M: Marie MARCIL, 01 Jun 1700; Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. Charles ACHIN, B: 24 Sep 1680; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, D: 24 Sep 1680; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

- vii. Jean ACHIN, B: 25 Sep 1681 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada], D: 13 Oct 1687; Ile de Montréal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. François ACHIN, B: 01 Jun 1684 in Ile de Montréal, Quebec, Canada, D: 24 Feb 1775 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; Ste-Antoine-de-Pade, M: Marie Madeleine SEGUIN, 07 Jan 1704 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; Ste-Antoine-de-Pade.
- ix. Catherine ACHIN, B: 30 Mar 1687; Ile de Montréal, Quebec, Canada, D: 11 Jun 1766; Ile De Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, M: Mathieu LARCHEVEQUE, 02 Apr 1704; Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Generation 2

François ACHIN-2(André-1) was born on 01 Jun 1684 in Ile de Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 24 Feb 1775 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; Ste-Antoine-de-Pade.

He married Marie Madeleine SÉGUIN on 07 Jan 1704 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada (Ste-Antoine-de-Pade), daughter of François SÉGUIN and Jeanne PETIT. She was born on 16 Aug 1676 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada; Ste-Famille. She died on 25 May 1753 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St-Antoine-de-Pade.

Children of **François ACHIN** and Marie Madeleine **SÉGUIN** are:

- i. Étienne ACHIN, B: 08 Feb 1705 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine, D: 01 Dec 1728 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine.
- ii. Marie Antoinette ACHIN, B: 20 Feb 1706 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine, D: 27 Jan 1796 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine, M: Joseph LONGTIN, 09 Jan 1741 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine.
- iii. Marie Françoise ACHIN, B: 21 Jul 1707 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine, M: Jean Baptiste Bigué or BILLET, 04 Nov 1726; Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. Marie Marguerite ACHIN, B: 14 Jan 1710 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine, D: Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, M: François LAMOUREUX, 19 Nov 1731; Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
- v. François ACHIN, B: 02 Jun 1712; Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada, D: 20 Feb 1761 in St-Vincent-de-Paul, Quebec, Canada, M: Marie-Anne ROBERTJEANNE, 09 Feb 1739 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St. Antoine.

- vi. **Pierre ACHIN, B: 10 Dec 1713 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine, D: 06 Oct 1766 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant, M: Marie Louise LEFEBVRE, 15 Feb 1762 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant.**

Generation 3

Pierre ACHIN-3(François-2, André-1) was born on 10 Dec 1713 in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada; St Antoine. He died on 06 Oct 1766 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant. He married:

(1) Agnes BARETTE on 03 Feb 1739 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Notre Dame de la Prairie de la Madeleine - Saint Constant. She was born on 13 Jun 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She died on 06 Jun 1760 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

(2) Marie Louise LEFEBVRE on 15 Feb 1762 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada (St Constant), daughter of Louis LEFEBVRE and Marie Françoise PINSONNEAULT. She was born about 1736 in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada. She died on 29 Sep 1797 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant.

Child of Pierre ACHIN and Agnes BARETTE is:

- i. Michelle Archange ACHIN, B: Abt. 1768 in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, M: Augustin BERTHIAUME, 15 Nov 1790 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St. Constant.

Children of Pierre ACHIN and Marie Louise LEFEBVRE are:

- i. Marie Catherine ACHIN, B: Oct 1753; Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada, M: Paul BOURDEAU, 06 Feb 1786 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St. Constant.
- ii. Françoise Marie ACHIN, B: 04 Jan 1763 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant.
- iii. **Pierre ACHIN, B: 04 Jan 1763 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant, D: 1805 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant, M: Charlotte BARETTE, 20 Feb 1792 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant.**
- iv. Michelle Archange ACHIN, B: Abt. 1768 in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, M: Augustin BERTHIAUME, 15 Nov 1790 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St. Constant.

Generation 4

Pierre ACHIN-4 (Pierre-3, François-2, André-1) was born on 04 Jan 1763 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada (Saint Constant). He died in 1805 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant.

He married Charlotte BARETTE on 20 Feb 1792 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St. Constant, daughter of Joseph BARETTE and Marie Anne ROY. She was born in 1780 in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Pierre ACHIM and Charlotte BARETTE are:

- i. François Xavier ACHIM/HACHIM, B: Jul 1797 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada; St. Constant, D: Bef. 1880, M: Marie GIROUX, 18 Feb 1833 in St-Rémi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; St-Rémi.
- ii. Charlotte ACHIM, B: Abt. 1800, D: Unknown, M: Joseph BAUDIN, 10 Jan 1825 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant.
- iii. Marie ACHIM, B: 1800 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant, D: Unknown, M: Joseph PINSONNEAU, 23 Nov 1829 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant.
- iv. Jean Baptiste ACHIM, B: 1805 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant, D: Unknown, M: Marie TRUDEAU, 11 Nov 1833 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; St Constant.

Generation 5

François Xavier HACHIM-5 (Pierre-4, Pierre-3, François-2, André-1) was born in Jul 1797 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada; St. Constant. He died before 1880. He married:

(1) Esther DUPUY on 03 Feb 1823 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant. She was born about 1800 in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada. She died on an unknown date.

(2) Marie GIROUX on 18 Feb 1833 in St-Rémi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; St-Rémi, daughter of Antoine GIROUX and Geneviève Laigue DIT LANOUE. She was born about 1813 in Saint Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; St Jean. She died after 1880.

Children of François Xavier ACHIM and Esther DUPUY are:

- i. Vital HACHIM, B: Abt. 1825, M: Louise GIROUX, 12 Jan 1847 in St-Rémi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; St-Rémi.
- ii. Salomee ACHIM, B: Aft. 1823, M: Gilbert BRION, 09 Jul 1850 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada; Saint Constant.

Children of François Xavier ACHIM and Marie GIROUX are:

- i. Mathilde ACHIM, B: Aft. 1833.
- ii. Pierre Dominateau ACHIN, B: 08 Sep 1845 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Quebec, Canada, D: 17 Dec 1929 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; 5 Hancock Road, M: Marie Adeline CHICOTTE, Abt. 1866 in Quebec, Canada.

Generation 6

Pierre Dominateau ACHIN aka Peter ARCHEY-6 (François Xavier-5, Pierre-4, Pierre-3, François-2, André-1) was born on 08 Sep 1845 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He died on 17 Dec 1929 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; 5 Hancock Road.

He married Marie Adeline CHICOTTE about 1866 in Quebec, Canada, daughter of Jean Baptiste CHICOTTE and Marie Louise ROBERT. She was born on 23 Sep 1846 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She died on 26 Oct 1917 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; 5 Hancock Road.

Children of Pierre Dominateau ACHIN and Marie Adeline CHICOTTE are:

- i. **Elrick Joseph ARCHEY Sr., B: 22 Nov 1866 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 19 Feb 1948 in Turners Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, M: Marie Rosanna CAILLE, 18 Nov 1895 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.**
- ii. Peter D ARCHEY, B: 11 Sep 1868 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 30 Aug 1950 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, M: Ida Louise LARAMIE, 05 Nov 1891 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Olezime ARCHY, B: 28 Jul 1870 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA; St Matthews Church, D: Unknown.
- iv. Adeline ARCHEY, B: 1874 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: Unknown.
- v. Annie ARCHEY, B: 08 Feb 1875 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 15 Jul 1969 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, M: Vetal PLANKEY Jr., 20 Jun 1895 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Exilda ARCHEY, B: 23 Feb 1877 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA[155, 156, 179], D: Dec 1943 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Rosela ARCHEY, B: Mar 1879 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 1932 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; St Joseph Cemetery, M: Eugene PERENT, 14 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Zelda ARCHEY, B: 1881 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 1975.
- ix. Emma D ARCHEY, B: 1883 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: Sep 1960 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- x. Henry Edward ARCHEY, B: 06 May 1884 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 17 Jul 1937 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada, M: Mayme Julia TATRO, 03 Sep 1906 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

- xi. Marie Lleona ARCHEY, B: 05 Apr 1886 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: 07 Jan 1890 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- xii. Joseph E ARCHEY, B: 14 Jul 1888 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA, D: Unknown, M: Ethel C VAN BUREN, 10 Feb 1905; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 7

Elrick Joseph ARCHEY Sr.-7 (Pierre Dominateau-6, François Xavier-5, Pierre-4, Pierre-3, François-2, André-1) was born on 22 Nov 1866 in Black Brook, Clinton, New York, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1948 in Turners Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married Marie Rosanna CAILLE on 18 Nov 1895 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Stanislaus CAILLE and Rose De Lima ROY. She was born in 1870 in Quebec, Canada. She died in Jun 1956 in Turners Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Elrick Joseph ARCHEY Sr. and Marie Rosanna CAILLE are:

- i. **Elrick Joseph ARCHEY Jr., B: 16 Jun 1905 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, D: 11 Mar 1971 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, M: Cecelia Eileen MARA, 26 Dec 1936 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.**
- ii. Lillian Mary ARCHEY, B: 09 Feb 1907 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, D: 26 Nov 1995 in Turners Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, M: Francis Albert SABATO Jr., 08 Jun 1925 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Mary M ARCHEY, B: 11 Sep 1908; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, D: 17 Mar 1909 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; 33 Chatham.
- iv. Madeline ARCHEY, B: 21 Mar 1910; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, D: 09 Jul 1993 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, M: Andrew SINCERE, 1929 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Joseph Gerard ARCHEY, B: 25 Apr 1912; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, D: 13 Dec 1975 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, M: Bertha T Kulis, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Bernadette Theresa ARCHEY, B: 18 Nov 1913; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, D: 22 Jun 2000; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, M: Dennis Charles WENDELL, 05 Sep 1936; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 8

Elrick Joseph ARCHEY Jr.-8 (Elrick Joseph-7, Pierre Dominateau-6, François Xavier-5, Pierre-4, Pierre-3, François-2, André-1) was born on 16 Jun 1905 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1971 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Cecelia Eileen (name excluded) on 26 Dec 1936 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Robert E (name excluded) and Anna O'BRIEN. She was born on 27 Oct 1902 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA (225 Union Street). She died on 19 May 1998 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.

Children of Elrick Joseph ARCHEY Jr. and Cecelia Eileen (name excluded) are:

- i. **Robert Anthony ARCHEY, B: 22 Dec 1937 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; Union Street, M: Marianne SANGIOVANNI, 08 Sep 1962 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; Sacred Heart Church.**
- ii. **James Joseph ARCHEY, B: 22 Jul 1941; Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.**

French Canadian (Quebec) Genealogy Resources (Part 1)

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society (NNYACGS)

<http://www.nnyacgs.com/>

La Société des Filles du Roi et Soldats du Carignan (SFRSC)

http://www.fillesduroi.org/src/about_us.htm

Genealogy of the French in North America (GFNA)

<http://www.francogene.com/gfna/gfna/998/>

Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadienne (Tanguay)

<http://globalgenealogy.com/countries/canada/quebec/resources/101cd001.htm>

Searching for Achin - Part 2

Part 2 will document the Archey family as it grows and establishes its roots in Western Massachusetts in the 19th and 20th centuries. The assertion that Pierre Achin = Peter Archey was verified many times in the family history research in the 19th and 20th century records.

**February 14 – Valentine's Birthdays**

Silas Agoney

b. 1962, Plattsburgh, NY

d. December 21, 1991, Plattsburgh, NY

Kate Gamelin Ashline

b. 1896, Champlain, NY

d. February 1967, Albany, NY

Ruth Parker Barnaby

b. 1901, West Chazy, NY

d. June 2, 1998, West Chazy, NY

Herbert Booth

b. 1894, Ellenburg, NY

d. April 22, 1980, Plattsburgh, NY

Ernest Bouvia

b. 1927, Plattsburgh, NY

d. November 12, 1991, Paradise, CA

Doris Bushey Breyette

b. 1930, Plattsburgh, NY

d. April 12, 2004, Plattsburgh, NY

Franklin Brooks

b. 1924, Standish, NY

d. October 29, 1973, Dannemora, NY

John Bruso

b. 1890 St. Albans, VT

d. March 12, 1976, St. Albans, VT

Moses Bruso

b. 1855 West Chazy, NY

d. May 11, 1936, West Chazy, NY

Miles Cook

b. 1879 Montreal, PQ

d. October 16, 1941, Plattsburgh, NY

Laura Ellenwood

b. 1899, Dannemora, NY

d. November 6, 1976, Syracuse, NY

Lucy Murtaugh Foley

b. 1887, Beekmantown, NY

d. May 2, 1976, Plattsburgh, NY

Stanley Glode

b. 1915, Champlain, NY

d. November 1980, Hudson Falls, NY

Viola Blow Harvey

b. 1909, Altona, NY

d. June 29, 1981, Plattsburgh, NY

Donald O'Connell

b. 1907, Cadyville, NY

d. August 28, 1972, Plattsburgh, NY

Alice Cummm Perkett

b. 1870, Mooers Forks, NY

d. March 4, 1976, Willsboro, NY

Maurice Robert

b. 1929, Hemmingford, PQ

d. July 21, 1979, Ormstown, PQ

Ambrose Roushia

b. 1874, Redford, NY

d. July 22, 1946, Plattsburgh, NY

Viola Desotelle Stevens

b. 1915, Plattsburgh, NY

d. June 14, 1983, Peru, NY

Eugene Tetreault

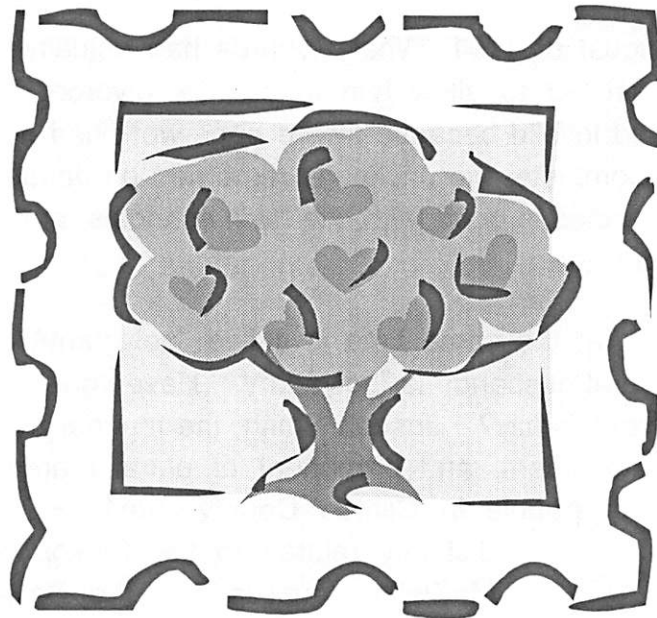
b. 1907, Rochdale, MA

d. August 24, 1998, Plattsburgh, NY

Leora Cross Witherill

b. 1902 Sciota, NY

d. May 23, 1978, Plattsburgh, NY



DOUBLE – SOMETIMES EVEN TRIPLE – TROUBLE

By Julie Dowd

"Bigamy is having one wife too many. Monogamy is the same." – Oscar Wilde

Bigamy is the state of having two (or more) wives or husbands while still married to the original spouse. A marriage in which one of the parties is already legally married is bigamous. It is considered automatically void and grounds for annulment. Anyone who knowingly enters into a bigamous marriage is guilty of the crime of bigamy. Nowadays bigamy isn't really prosecuted unless it is thought to be part of a scheme to defraud another person to gain control of their property or some other felonious scheme. Sometimes bigamy is committed accidentally, usually after someone believes he or she is truly divorced or that the former spouse is dead.



Rachel Donelson Robards Jackson

Even U.S. presidents aren't exempt - Andrew Jackson and his wife Rachel Robards were caught in the bigamous net. Rachel's first husband, Colonel Lewis Robards, told her that he started divorce proceedings in 1790. After a period of waiting and thinking that she was divorced,



Andrew Jackson

Jackson and Rachel married in Natchez, MS, in August of 1791. What Robards had actually done was ask the legislature to pass an act to allow him to sue for divorce. The Jackson's first marriage was deemed invalid because all the paperwork had not been completed. When it was finally complete, the Jacksons remarried on January 17, 1794. Even though the Jacksons acted in good faith, the "twin scandals" of bigamy and adultery followed them to their graves.

Having several wives at the same time is called "polygamy" and being married to several husbands is "polyandry." Have you found any polygamists in your family? Joseph Smith, the founder of the Latter Day Saints movement, and proponent of plural marriage, shares ancestors with people in Clinton County. Smith is very

distantly related to the Chilton and McClellan families also the Drowns and the Healys to name a few. All

those mentioned descend from, among others, a Magna Carta signer, Robert de Vere and his wife,



Joseph Smith



A polygamous family of the mid 19th century in America

Isabel de Bolbec. Joseph Smith is one of Robert de Vere's 21st great-grandchildren. Hugh McClellan, to whom we owe our cemetery books, was a 24th great-grandson. Steve Chilton, from Ellenburg is a 26th great-grandson. Donald Drown from Ellenburg and William Healey from Lyon Mountain are 24th great-grandsons. Joseph Smith is half 17th or 18th cousin once or twice removed (Are you still with me?) from his Clinton County cousins. Even though you have common ancestors and the same blood flows through your veins, would you consider him to be part of your family at that distance?

Another form of relationship that has gained popularity in the last 100 years or so is serial monogamy. This can be a short-term or long term relationship either with or without a formal marriage in which partners are in an exclusive relationship. Serial monogamy can be a nightmare for genealogists. Children conceived in one exclusive pairing, may be raised by and take the surname of the next exclusive partner, whether or not a marriage has taken place. I pity the genealogists of a hundred years from now when they have to solve these puzzles. I hope DNA tests are cheaper in the next century.

The following are some stories of local people who became bigamists either accidentally or on purpose. You can see how seriously the crime of bigamy was taken in the late 1800s and early 1900s.

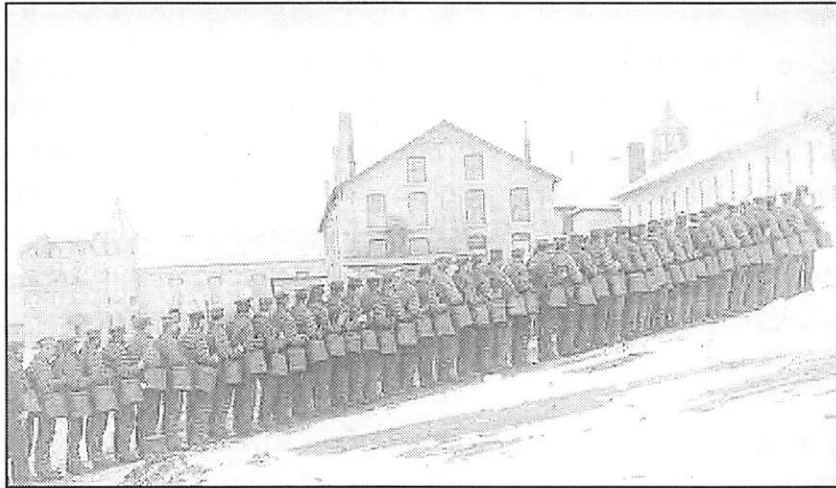
Plattsburgh Sentinel - March 1878

The Burlington Free Press gives the particulars of the arrest of a person well known in the north part of Clinton County: Some time since **Charles Winterbottom** married a girl in Champlain, NY, who, after living with him for eleven months, deserted him and left him to the tender mercies of a cold, cold world. Coming to this vicinity, Winterbottom wooed and won a young lady living in Shelburne, having in the meantime gone West and obtained a Chicago divorce.

The second marriage coming to the knowledge of the friends of Mrs. Winterbottom No. 1, legal proceedings were at once instituted, and, on a hearing before Justice William H. Hare, in this city, Winterbottom was bound over for trial in the sum of \$1,200 which was furnished by the foster-father of No. 2.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - January 1879

Moses Laventure indicted for bigamy. Plead guilty and sentenced to one year and six months in Clinton Prison.



This is what Moses Laventure would have had to look forward to – winter in Clinton Prison

Plattsburgh Sentinel - June 1879

The Grand Isle county court house at North Hero is at present the home of three prisoners, French, and all in for bigamy. One is man with a wife on the New York shore; one of the women is his alleged wife, and she has another husband on the island; the third has at least two husbands and a miscellaneous assortment of children.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - February 23, 1883

Thomas Tobin was arrested at Saranac and charged with bigamy, he having married **Bridget Morrison** of this place at Malone nine years ago, by whom he had two children. After a few years he went to drinking, and his wife went, out to service. A year ago he married a Mrs. Sorrell, of Saranac, but she learning of his first marriage a short time since, caused his arrest. On Monday he was given a hearing at Plattsburgh and discharged.

The court held that the second marriage must take place in this state or the crime of bigamy is not committed. In Tobin's case second marriage was consummated in Iowa.

Plattsburgh Sentinel – September 14, 1883

William Bates, a blacksmith of Highgate Springs, VT, committed suicide by cutting his throat, while under arrest for bigamy.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - September 30, 1887

John Miner, an itinerant clock tinker, & etc., who not long since lived in Plattsburgh, was arrested near Swanton last week, under a requisition from Governor Hill, on a charge of bigamy. It appears that he has three wives living, one from Chazy, with whom he lived in Plattsburgh, and was living with in Swanton, one at Saratoga, and one at Putnam, Warren County. Miner was indicted in Saratoga County in 1885, but escaped from the jailer, and was lost sight of, supposed to be in Canada. Through the vigilance and researches of Officer Farrell, of Plattsburgh, his recent whereabouts were ascertained. Miner has been taken by the officers to Salem, Washington County.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - October 28, 1887

Nathan E. Baldwin of Mooers is the defendant in a queer bigamy suit. A short time since he married the adopted daughter of Mr. **Ransom Alford** and now it is charged that he was married by Justice F. P. Allen

to a young woman at a husking bee in Judge Allen's barn in 1883. The defense claims that it was a mock marriage and was so regarded by all present.

Baldwin was committed to the Plattsburgh jail to await the action of the grand jury.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - October 25, 1895

At the Franklin County court circuit **George Wiggins** pleaded guilty to the charge of bigamy and was sentenced to Dannemora for two years.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - November 5, 1897

S.W. Scofield has been arrested and charged with bigamy. Last December he married in this city Miss **Jennie Kerr**. He deserted her in two months. Since then it has been learned that Scofield was married in 1886 to Miss **Carrie Woodruff** of Watertown, NY. Both of these ladies will appear when the prisoner is tried. Scofield spent one year in the Elmira Reformatory having been sentenced in Syracuse in May 1894 for fraudulently inserting a notice of his wife's death in the newspaper.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - August 15, 1905

Oliver Boyea, of Ellenburgh, was arrested Monday on a charge of bigamy, and brought to Plattsburgh. He was arraigned before Justice Gilliland and through his attorney, **A. R. Cooney**, waived examination. He was accordingly held for the grand jury, and was released. **A. T. Phelps** going on his bail bond as surety for \$300.

It is claimed that Boyea was married to Miss **Delia Sullivan** of Keene, NH, in 1893. He returned to Ellenburgh his former home, and last spring married Mrs. **Henry Santos**, whose husband had been killed by a falling tree some time before. The

New Hampshire woman heard of the faithlessness of her alleged husband and swore out a warrant for his arrest.

1890 Remarriage by Divorced Persons

There are no restrictions upon remarriage by divorced persons in Connecticut, Kentucky, Illinois and Minnesota. Either party may remarry, but defendant must wait two years and obtain permission from the court in Massachusetts. The decree of the court may restrain the guilty party from remarrying in Virginia. Parties cannot remarry until after two years, except by permission of the court, in Maine. In the state of New York the plaintiff may remarry, but the defendant cannot do so during the plaintiff's lifetime, unless the decree be modified or proof that five years have elapsed and that complainant has married again and defendant's conduct has been uniformly good. Any violation of this is punished as bigamy, even though the other party has been married. In Delaware,

Pennsylvania and Tennessee, no wife or husband divorced for violation of the marriage vow can marry the particeps criminis during the life of the former husband or wife, nor in Louisiana at any time; such marriage in Louisiana renders the person divorced guilty of bigamy.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - March 13, 1908

One wife was not enough for **Thomas Stine** of this city and he took unto himself two life partners as a result of which he is now in the county jail, held on \$500 bail to await the action of a grand jury on the charge of bigamy.

Stine's trouble with the law began Friday morning, when he complained to Humane Officer Hennessy that his wife had left him, taking her three children with her, and with living with Mrs. **Charles McNeil** on the Plains on the Peru road.

Mr. Hennessy, with a police officer made an investigation and found matters practically as Stine had reported, and the little ones are, in the opinion of the humane officer, not being properly cared for, they will be sent to some orphan asylum.

The condition of the children was not, however, the only discovery made by the officers. While Stine was in court he admitted that he had two wives living. Officer Marsh was then sent to McNeil's for the wife stopping at that place, and she swore to a complaint against Stine charging him with bigamy. He was at once arrested and to Chief Connors stated that his first wife is living on Rugar Street and that he never had secured a divorce from her.

When taken before City Judge Gilliland, he waived examination, and being unable to furnish bonds in the amount of \$500, was locked up to await the disposition of his case by the grand jury. Stine was first married on March 17, 1899 to Miss **Lizzie Depo**, Rev. A. H. Eaton, at that time pastor of the M. E. Church, being the officiating clergyman. The couple lived together for some time, a son being born to the marriage. The boy is now five years old and is living in Keeseville. About two years ago Stine was married to Mrs. **Lulu Madden**, a widow with three children who are now just about to be taken from her.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - 1908

Flora Bush was before Justice of the Peace Banker at West Plattsburgh yesterday for examination on a charge, of bigamy, and **William Edward Baker** was arrested on a similar charge.

The arrest of the parties revealed somewhat mixed marriage relations between several parties in that section.

The Bush woman is charged with being married to Baker, with whom she lived for eighteen years, several children being born to them. After leaving the Bush woman he took up with **Mina Stevens**, and is now living with her as his wife. The Bush woman, not to be left alone, then married **Harvey Bush**, who is now in jail in default of bail on peace proceedings. It is alleged that Bush has a wife and family living in another part of the country and that the Stevens woman, who is now known as Mina Baker, has another husband living.

The evidence is all in in the case against Flora Bush and her case will be decided by Justice of the Peace Banker on Monday, until which time she will be locked up. Baker's examination will also take place on Monday, until which time he has been released on \$200 bail. It is reported that other cases are liable to develop from those now before Justice Banker.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - November 27, 1908

The prisoners in the custody of Sheriff Nash, or who were at liberty on bail, against whom indictments were found, were arraigned before Hon. H. T. Kellogg Wednesday forenoon, and sentence was imposed upon those who pleaded guilty.

Sentence was suspended upon **William E. Baker** upon his plea of guilty of bigamy, it being shown to the

satisfaction of the court that Baker supposed he was legally free from his first wife at the time of his second marriage.

Cora Bush, Baker's first wife pleaded guilty to bigamy.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - February 3, 1916

A Buffalo exchange of recent data contained the following:

An Auburn prison sentence of not more than two years and eight months apparently fell lightly upon the shoulders of **Emma A. LaJoy**, alias **Emma A. Rosso**, indicted for bigamy. There was no weeping and wailing when County Judge Laing imposed her punishment. She merely squared her jaw, tossed her head and accepted her destiny as it came. "All I gotta say is this," declared the woman in shrill accents. "When I got married the second time, a lawyer from Plattsburgh had told me my case was clear. That was why I got married again."

The LaJoy woman married a man named Rosso while her husband by her first marriage was still alive.

None of the attorneys in this city apparently know who the woman referred to is.

The name LaJoy is a common one in this vicinity, but no one appears to be able to tell who the gay Emma is.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - January 25, 1918

Sheriff Fiske yesterday afternoon receive a letter from **Victor E. Lajoine** formerly of West Plattsburgh in which the letter writer stated that he was in jail in Oswego charged with bigamy. According to the statements of Lajoine, he married into an **Ashline** family in this city, and it was then that his troubles began. He states that he was finally forced to leave Plattsburgh and that he took his wife with him to Oswego to begin life anew. Soon after they arrived in that city she left him for another man, and sometime, later he was told that she was dead. He states in his letter that his wife's mother confirmed the report of her death, and then, believing him free, married a girl of good family in Oswego. Soon after his second marriage, wife No. 1 appeared upon the scene and caused his arrest upon a charge of bigamy.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - November 26, 1920

Harry Desmarais of Malone was sentenced to six months in jail on a charge of bigamy. He was married to a Cornwall girl October 21 and they were living with the girl's mother. The first wife went to Cornwall and was present when her husband was sentenced to jail.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - January 24, 1922

Sheriff W. H. Coffey is in Boston with a warrant for the arrest of **Harry Frederick** of the State Road whose marital problems appear to be growing as time goes on.

Frederick was arrested on complaint of his wife some weeks ago and brought before Justice of the Peace M. J. Cosgrove. The case was adjourned and Frederick was paroled in custody of his attorney. Later when the case was called, Frederick failed to appear. The warrant was finally taken out for him, but by that time it is understood that his wife was not anxious to press the charge.

When Frederick went to Massachusetts to visit his sister, Mrs. Frederick heard some stories which placed the case in the hands of District Attorney Jerry on a charge of bigamy.

As near as can be learned, Frederick was married to a girl named **Provost** whose home was on Cumberland Head. His wife died, and about eight months ago, Frederick married her sister, another Provost girl. It is not until his visit to Massachusetts that Mrs. Frederick is said to have learned that her husband had married another girl, also named Provost, who lived near the "Creek". It was then that the matter was placed in the hands of the district attorney and the warrant was issued which Sheriff Coffey went to Massachusetts to serve.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - October 15, 1926

Walter G. Mason, hotel proprietor of Fort Ann, N. Y., who has admitted having shot Customs Agent E. B. Webb of St. Albans who died as a result, was a resident of this city a few years ago. It was learned yesterday.

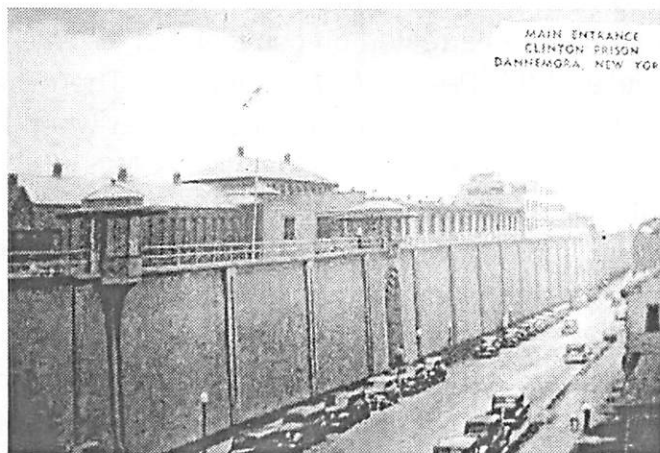
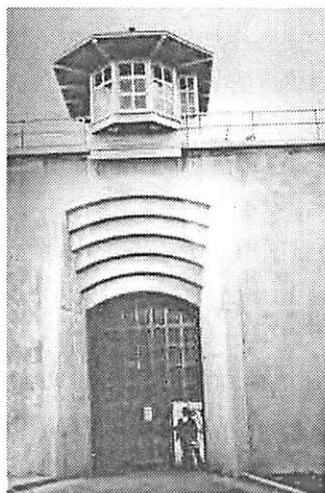
Mason had recently been released from Clinton Prison where he served a term for bigamy. While a resident of this city, Mason married a Plattsburgh girl who secured her release in Saratoga County when he was sent up for bigamy. Mason's father, it is understood, is still living in Plattsburgh.

Plattsburgh Sentinel – March 31, 1931

John R. Smith, 31, formerly of Watertown who was paroled from Dannemora prison Wednesday morning, after serving two years for bigamy and then arrested at the gates of the prison on a charge of abandonment, was released Wednesday evening.

Smith was brought before Justice of the Peace W. B. Moore of Hammond and the warrant was withdrawn.

Mrs. **Greta Ball Smith** of Hammond whom Smith married in 1921, furnished information for the warrant in 1927. She conferred with District Attorney W. D. Ingram of Ogdensburg, Wednesday and requested that the warrant be withdrawn.



The site of John Smith's arrest for abandonment after serving two years for bigamy at Clinton Prison in 1931

May 9, 1924 – Plattsburgh Sentinel

JUDGE H. P. GILLILAND CLAIMED BY DEATH

Widely known attorney, Former City Judge and U.S. Commissioner Died Tuesday

Judge H. P. Gilliland, for many years a leading member of the Clinton County bar, died at the Physician's Hospital in this city, shortly before six o'clock Tuesday evening, after a short illness...

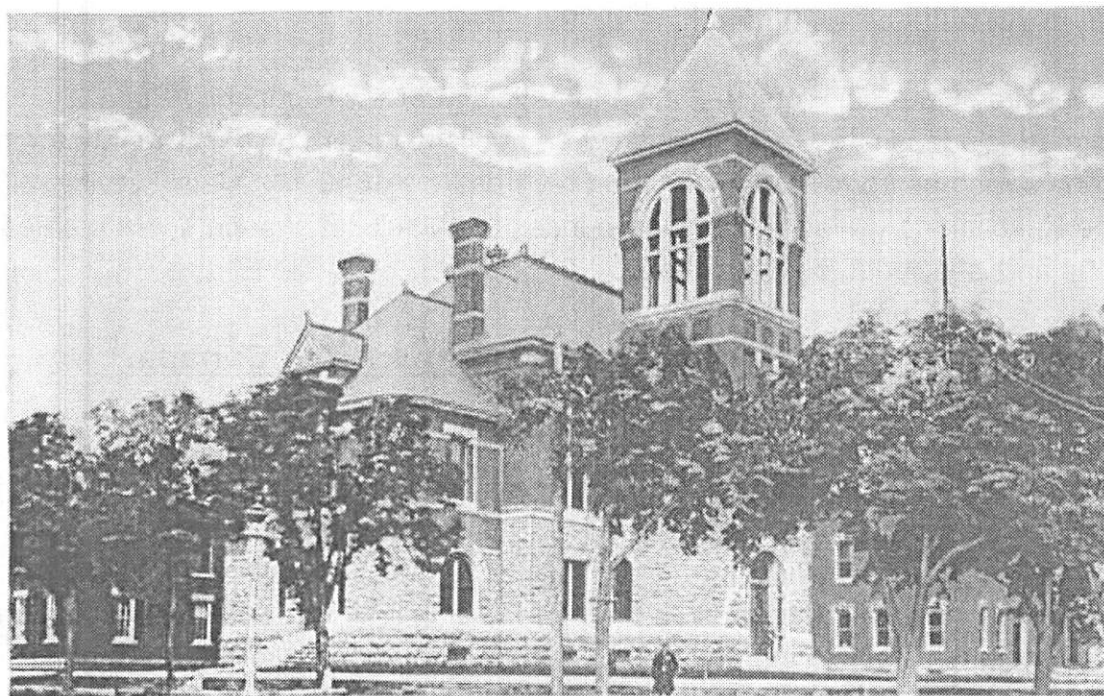
Henry Phagan Gilliland was born in Plattsburgh on August 24, 1850, the son of William and Mary E. Gilliland. He came from the old pioneer stock of northern New York, being a lineal descendant of William Gilliland, native of Tyrone, Ireland, who came to this country a few years previous to 1758. In 1759, he married Elizabeth Phagan (from whom Judge Gilliland took his middle name); the daughter of a New York wealthy merchant and in 1763 purchased 3,500 acres of land on Lake Champlain...Willsboro derived its name from William Gilliland and Elizabethtown from that of his wife...



William Gilliland's son, the great-grandfather of H. P. Gilliland was the first sheriff in this section of the state, his territory extending from Troy to the Canadian border. He served with distinction in the War of 1812 and fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh.

Judge Gilliland stood high in the Masonic fraternity. He was a life member of De Soto Commandery, Knights Templar, No. 49, Clinton Lodge, No. 155, F. & A. M., and Plattsburgh Chapter, No. 39, R. A. M.

Surviving Judge Gilliland are his widow, Mrs. H. P. Gilliland, of this city, and one daughter, Mrs. C. C. Herrick, wife of Mayor Herrick of Philadelphia, and one sister, Miss Mary Gilliland, of Plattsburgh.



CLINTON COUNTY COURT HOUSE. PLATTSBURGH, N. Y.

Websites of Interest

In this electronic age, websites often provide us with a great place to seek information on our ancestors. We will publish FREE and useful websites of interest in this column. If you have a favorite website, please let us know!

All of the following websites were submitted by Sandra Morse.

Census Records for Ireland.

<http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie>

This website offers census records for all 32 counties in Ireland from 1901-1911. The site is maintained by the National Archives of Ireland, which worked with the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, the National Library of Ireland, Library and Archives Canada, the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, and the Irish Railway Records Society to digitize these census records.

New Hampshire State Papers. (

<http://www.sos.nh.gov/archives/nhstatepapers.html>

This website offers PDF versions of the forty-volume "New Hampshire State Papers." Included in the papers, which were published over 75 years, are abstracts of probate records from 1635-1771, court records from 1640-1692, and service rolls for the Revolutionary War. A cumulative index to the full set of papers was created in 2004 and is included on the website.

Canadian Genealogy Centre, Library and Archives Canada.

<http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca>

This website is run by Canada's national archives and library with the purposes of facilitating "the discovery of our roots and family histories as a basic part of our Canadian heritage" and encouraging "the use of genealogy and the resources available in libraries and archives as tools for life-long learning." New resources are added regularly. The site currently contains databases related to census, land, immigration, and vital records.

Canada GenWeb

<http://www.canadagenweb.org>

This website, which is the Canadian counterpart of US GenWeb, offers a variety of information on researching genealogy in Canada. Separate pages for each province and territory help to organize the information. Cemetery transcriptions, Bible transcriptions, and an Immigrants to Canada list are available and are being constantly updated.

The Quaker Archives and Library of Canada

<http://www.archives-library.quaker.ca>

This website offers finding aids and catalogs for the Quaker Archives and Library of Canada and the Canadian Quaker Genealogical Index. The resource is invaluable for anyone searching for Quaker relatives in Canada.

Geographical Names of Canada

<http://geonames.nrcan.gc.ca>

This website is run by National Resources Canada/Ressources Naturelles Canada. The site offers a data bank of Canada's geographical names. Searchable by name or GPS coordinates, the database shows the names of civil divisions and geographical features of Canada and offers maps that pinpoint the location of the town within the region or nation.

Canadian Genealogical Projects Registry

<http://www.afhs.ab.ca/registry/index.html>

This website is maintained by the Alberta Family Histories Society (AFHS) and offers a database of cemetery transcriptions in Alberta. As well, the site includes projects that abstract, index, and transcribe records from across Canada.

National Library of Scotland

<http://www.nls.uk/maps>

This website offers maps from the collection of the National Library of Scotland. Often, the maps and atlases include discussions of place names and chronologies of occupations and emigrations from Scotland. With a collection of 15,000 atlases, 100,000 maps on microfilm, more than 250,000 digital maps, and more than 1.5

million sheet maps, the National Library of Scotland is a must for those of Scottish ancestry.

Thelma Rogers Genealogical & Historical Socieity and Nathaniel Dyke Museum

<http://www.usennet.org/usa/ny/county/allegany/CoHistSocieties/Rogers%20HistoricalSoc/RogersHistSocHome.htm>

This website offers links to various resources for Allegany County, NY. Included are biographies, stories and photographs related to the timber industry, burial records from two funeral homes, cemetery transcriptions, maps, obituaries, and "Pictures of Yesteryear."

Historical Society of the Town of Bolton, New York

<http://www.boltonhistorical.org>

This website includes births, marriages, and deaths (including cemetery transcriptions) for the town of Bolton, a military honor roll for Bolton, the 1799 Assessment Roll for Bolton, a complete listing of town supervisors for Bolton Landing, and historical maps from the *History of Warren County* edited by William H. Brown and published by the Board of Supervisors of Warren County. Bolton is located on the western shore of Lake George, in Warren County, New York.

Civil War Database from the New Jersey State Archives

<http://www.state.nj.us/state/darm/links/archives.html>

This website offers the Civil War Treasury Vouchers, 1861-1865, which include payment receipts for military expenditures and wartime purchases made by New Jersey in support of the war effort. Included are payments to soldiers, their widows, and their families, for service. The database can be searched by first name, last name, regiment, county, year, and any variation of the above. Importantly, variations in the spellings of names are automatically searched, though they can be searched manually through accessing a link to a database created from William S. Stryker's *Record of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Civil War, 1861-1865*. Researchers should remember that sldiers did not need to reside in New Jersey in order to have been paid by New Jersey.

INTERESTING ARTICLES IN NEW PERIODICALS

AFGnews – July – August 2009

The American-French Genealogical Society summer publication has a wonderful article explaining cousin relationships. It is noted that the Catholic Church prohibited marriages in Nouvelle France up to the fourth degree of blood relationship unless

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Common Ancestor | Son or Daughter | Grandson or Daughter | Great Grandson or Daughter | 2nd Great Grandson or Daughter | 3rd Great Grandson or Daughter | 4th Great Grandson or Daughter | 5th Great Grandson or Daughter | 6th Great Grandson or Daughter | 7th Great Grandson or Daughter |
| 2 | Son or Daughter | Brother or Sister | Niece or Nephew | Grand Niece or Nephew | Great Grand Niece or Nephew | 2nd Great Grand Niece or Nephew | 3rd Great Grand Niece or Nephew | 4th Great Grand Niece or Nephew | 5th Great Grand Niece or Nephew | 6th Great Grand Niece or Nephew |
| 3 | Grandson or Daughter | Niece or Nephew | First Cousin | First Cousin Once Removed | First Cousin Twice Removed | First Cousin Three Times Removed | First Cousin Four Times Removed | First Cousin Five Times Removed | First Cousin Six Times Removed | First Cousin Seven Times Removed |
| 4 | Great Grandson or Daughter | Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Once Removed | Second Cousin | Second Cousin Once Removed | Second Cousin Twice Removed | Second Cousin Three Times Removed | Second Cousin Four Times Removed | Second Cousin Five Times Removed | Second Cousin Six Times Removed |
| 5 | 2nd Great Grandson or Daughter | Great Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Twice Removed | Second Cousin Once Removed | Third Cousin | Third Cousin Once Removed | Third Cousin Twice Removed | Third Cousin Three Times Removed | Third Cousin Four Times Removed | Second Cousin Five Times Removed |
| 6 | 3rd Great Grandson or Daughter | 2nd Great Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Three Times Removed | Second Cousin Twice Removed | Third Cousin Once Removed | Fourth Cousin | Fourth Cousin Once Removed | Fourth Cousin Twice Removed | Fourth Cousin Three Times Removed | Fourth Cousin Four Times Removed |
| 7 | 4th Great Grandson or Daughter | 3rd Great Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Four Times Removed | Second Cousin Three Times Removed | Third Cousin Twice Removed | Fourth Cousin Once Removed | Fifth Cousin | Fifth Cousin Once Removed | Fifth Cousin Twice Removed | Fifth Cousin Three Times Removed |
| 8 | 5th Great Grandson or Daughter | 4th Great Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Five Times Removed | Second Cousin Four Times Removed | Third Cousin Three Times Removed | Fourth Cousin Twice Removed | Fifth Cousin Once Removed | Sixth Cousin | Sixth Cousin Once Removed | Sixth Cousin Twice Removed |
| 9 | 6th Great Grandson or Daughter | 5th Great Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Six Times Removed | Second Cousin Five Times Removed | Third Cousin Four Times Removed | Fourth Cousin Three Times Removed | Fifth Cousin Once Removed | Sixth Cousin Twice Removed | Seventh Cousin | Seventh Cousin Once Removed |
| 10 | 7th Great Grandson or Daughter | 6th Great Grand Niece or Nephew | First Cousin Seven Times Removed | Second Cousin Six Times Removed | Third Cousin Five Times Removed | Fourth Cousin Four Times Removed | Fifth Cousin Three Times Removed | Sixth Cousin Twice Removed | Seventh Cousin Once Removed | Eighth Cousin |

there was a dispensation. The article goes into more detail about relationships – now I finally understand!

American Spirit – the DAR magazine – September/October 2009

“Saving the Voices of the Past” by Maureen Taylor – Tells how to capture your family’s oral history and the questions to ask. As Jill Breit from the Traditional Arts of Upstate New York (TAUNY), mentioned at a conference our Society sponsored last year, it’s a very important thing to do, but first you have to know how you’re going to record it and store it and do the research on the appropriate questions to ask. This article can help you.

Connecticut Maple Leaf – Summer 2009

This edition has many articles of interest to Clinton County genealogists. "The Disco Brothers of Norwich Connecticut" mentions Black Brook and how some Discos went to Norwich and started businesses – with pictures. The article is by Nelson Brisco who recently donated his book, "The Disco Family of Black Brook" to our library – fascinating reading and you'll know many of the people in it. "Robideau Families: Search for Quebec Lineage Leads from Baltic, CT to Spain", by Paul R. Keroack, records one person's search for his Robideau Ancestors and mentions how our own Clyde Rabideau's book helped him. We have Clyde's books in our library. There's a series of articles on "Maids and Matrons of New France – Maids of Montreal". Clinton County is fortunate to have many residents who can claim as their ancestors some "Maids of Montreal".

Connecticut Nutmegger – September 2009

Many of us in Clinton County have ancestors two types of ancestors from Connecticut – the original settlers, who came from Europe in the 1600's and those who went there in the late 1800s and early 1900s from Northern New York to find work. You'll find articles on both in the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc. publications. In this edition there are bible records, submitted by Virgil W. Huntley, from the Swaney, Potter, Barker and Huntley family bibles. There's also a special edition also put out by the same society – Connecticut Genealogy News – with articles on African Americans in Connecticut and Native Americans in Connecticut.

French Canadian/Acadian Genealogists of Wisconsin – Quarterly – Summer 2009

This periodical is often ignored because it is published in Wisconsin. It is, however, a not-to-be-missed read because their Quebec ancestors are our Quebec ancestors. In this edition there is an article on Papal Zouaves by Joyce Banachowski who has done a massive amount of research on this group. These men were recruited by Pope Pius IX from Catholic parishes in many countries to protect the Vatican during the unrest in Europe happening at the same time as our Civil War. Ms. Banachowski has compiled a list of Canadian men who enlisted. Many of them were from parishes along the border – Boucherville, St. Antoine, and Ste. Martine as well as many from Montreal with names like Gagnier, Jodoin, Seguin and Martineau. Who knows, you may have had a Papal Zouave in your family.

Je Me Souviens – Spring 2009

Je Me Souviens (I Remember) is published in Woonsocket, RI, where there is a large French-Canadian community. We were lucky enough to have one of their representatives at our festival on the Oval this summer. This volume contains a list of Carignan soldiers who married King's Daughters by William F. Kane. Last year our research theme was to find our ancestors who knew Samuel de Champlain.

This year it's finding ancestors who were Daughters of the King or Filles du Roi. This article will prove very helpful. Another article, by Guy Parent, details the lives of Pierre Parent and Jeanne Badeau, pioneers of New France.

Le Chianon – Été 2009

The Société Franco-Ontarienne d'Histoire et Généalogie put out this publication in Ottawa in French. There are articles on both genealogy and history. In this edition, there's an article on the first farm in Ontario and how it has been in the Pajot family for seven generations. Another article on the Seguin family, farmers just west of the Island of Montreal showing Frederic and Osaria Seguin and their twelve children – including two priest and four nuns. This publication always has many pictures.

Le Reveil Acadien – August 2009

The Acadian Cultural Society puts out this quarterly and it's one of my favorites. If you have Acadian ancestors, it's a wonderful source of Acadian culture, language and genealogy. This issue contains a section on, "Parlez-vous français/Acadien?" Do you know a "bedou" who lights cigarettes with an "allumette". (A person with a big belly who lights cigarettes with a match.) An article of interest to Clinton County residents contains a "Hitherto unpublished of 1753: the most ancient Acadian genealogical chart of the family of Michel Hache-Gallant". Many of Michel Hache-Gallant's descendants live here today – some bear the names of Goodrow, Kavanaugh, Lafontaine, Laventure, Seymour, Stone and Woodward. Clinton County, especially the Champlain area contains many descendants of the Acadian Diaspora.

Links – Spring 2009

Links is a publication put out by our "sister society" in Burlington, VT. It always has a lively mix of stories, genealogies and family trees. The story of the society's sponsored trip to Sherbrooke, PQ was chronicled in the story, "Instead of finding a dead relative – I found a live one", by Barbara Snyder Mercure. There's also a recipe for Alyce Piche's grandmother's and great-grandmother's ragout. Delicious.

Memoires de la Société généalogique canadien-française – Été 2009

Memoires is written in French which may dismay some people, but by using Babelfish or other translation programs, you'll be able to get a mountain of information. The editors also like to include many pictures of people, signature, maps, and buildings. This edition contains stories on Olivier Morel de la Durantaye, Damien Berrubé, Jean Barre and Jarvis Macomber, from Springfield, MA who was taken to Khanawake – Caugnawaga.

New England Ancestors - Summer 2009

New England Ancestors often has articles of interest to Clinton County genealogists. This time around it has a great article, "So Many Opportunities: Genealogy Online Today". Beside other sites, it mentions Google Books. This site can be found by going to Google and clicking on "More" then choosing "Books" from the drop-down menu. Google had scanned millions of books and made them available online – everything from books on genealogy and family history to astronomy and the books written by Samuel de Champlain. Google Books is easily searchable and a treasure trove of information.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register – July 2009

This genealogical publication is one of the oldest in the United States and often contains articles on families with connections to Clinton County. This month's is no exception – there are articles on the Moulton and Porter families from early New England. Many of New England ancestors had descendants who came west and settled in northern New York in the early 1800's and worked as farmers, miners and in the forestry industry. Don't let the words, "New England" fool you. You may find some good stuff here.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record – July 2009

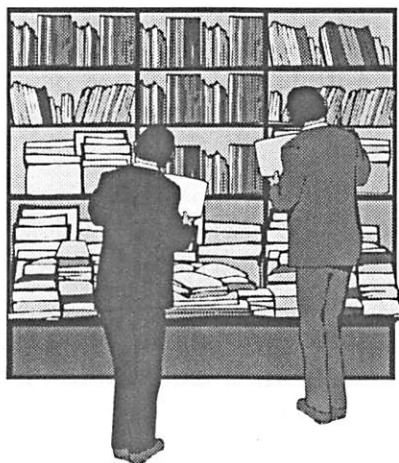
This publication is seldom read at our library because people think it's just for genealogists from Albany and below. While often true, it's worth your while to scan this periodical every year or so for the new editions because you may find some articles about families you're researching. It's also useful in that you will know where to find information on future lines you may find. This is true of all our periodicals. The latest edition has an article by Terri Bradshaw O'Neill, on the Huguenot families of Barberie, Brinqueman, Lambert and Minvielle who have descendants in Clinton County today.

Sent By the King – 2008 and 2009 issues

Our society, thanks to the recommendation of Ron and Carol Allen, has decided to subscribe to the publication, "Sent by the King". This publication, to quote from their front cover, "is dedicated to the women and men who played a major role in the growth and settlement of New France. Their courage, independence, and self-sacrifice are evident in the strength of their descendants. Thousands from Clinton County can count one or more of their ancestors who were "filles du roi". Marie Gennett, a former board member, was telling me the other day that she had found 14 so far and was still looking. We are lucky to have this

publication in our library and it will be a great resource to those who are participating in this year's research theme – Les Filles du Roi. For our celebration next year, we hope to see people in the costume of the period – you've got a year to plan! Once you have your connections, you can join La Société des filles du roi et soldats du Carignan, Inc. You can see the magazines and books about the filles and their soldats on the shelf opposite the librarian's desk at our society's library in Keeseville.

Have you read something interesting in a recent journal or magazine?



Share your thoughts with us! Send your description of the article by e-mail to Anastasia Pratt at anapratt@hotmail.com with a subject line of "NNYACGS article" or by regular mail to NNYACGS, PO Box 1256, Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120.

COMMON PROGENITORS

By Julie Dowd

If you go back far enough – you'll find you have ancestors in common with just about everyone – I'm sure you've been surprised with what turns up in your research. As an example, I've chosen two Clinton County families with shared ancestors in 15th Century England. The ancestor is Sir Henry Hobart.



Henry Hobart was a judge and politician who came from a long line of lawyers and judges who had close ties to the English court. According to John M. Williams, a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Massachusetts, in his 1829 book on Henry Hobart, "he was adorned with the brightest endowments; his eloquence was excellent; his family honorable; and his understanding piercing; in him the sweetest affability was united with the most venerable gravity; and he always had equity before his eyes; which is a most valuable quality in a judge" – and in an ancestor. In 1607 he was made Attorney General in England and on May 11, 1611, he was made a Baronet by James the 1st. If you want to read transcripts of the trials he oversaw, go to Google Books and search by "Sir Henry Hobart".

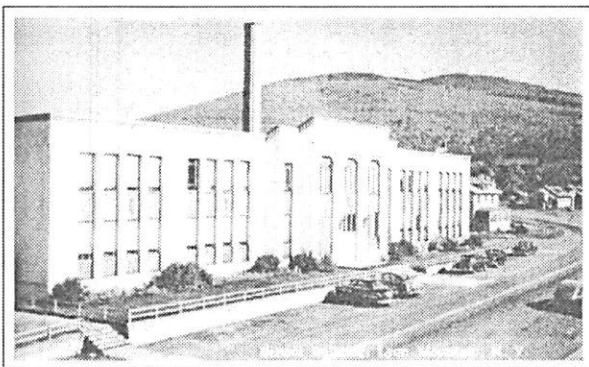
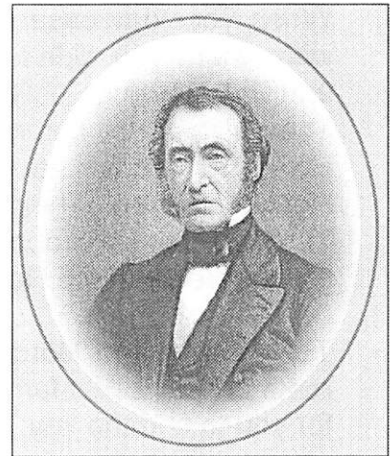
Henry Hobart married Dorothy Bell in Blickling Hall in Norfolkshire, England. Her father, Sir Robert Bell, was speaker of the House of Commons. Thirteen children are known to have been born to this couple and many of today's British aristocracy claim them ancestors. Legend has it that their son, Henry Hobart, died at Jamestown, Virginia. Young Henry's cousin, Nazareth Hobart, wife of John Beal, arrived in Massachusetts with her family in 1638. They came on the "Diligent" from London with five sons, three daughters and two servants.



Blickling Hall itself has an interesting history. The property was owned by the Thomas Boleyn and his wife, Elizabeth, between 1499 and 1505. Their famous daughter, Anne, who married Henry VIII may have been born there. A statue of her is in the house bearing the inscription "Anna Bolena hic nata 1507" or "Anne Boleyn born here 1507". Henry Hobart started to rebuild the house on the ruins of the Boleyn property but it wasn't finished until the time of his grandson. If you go to England, you can still visit the hall and its magnificent gardens because it is under the protection of the National Trust. They even use the hall as a wedding venue. Wouldn't it be exciting to get married in the "ancestral" home? – Maybe not, when you hear the following.

Among the ghosts that are said to haunt Blickling Hall are Anne Boleyn and her father, Thomas. Thomas Boleyn is said to have been cursed for doing nothing to prevent the execution of two of his children by King Henry. George Boleyn was convicted of incest with his sister, Anne. He was executed on May 17, 1536 and his sister was executed two days later. Thomas, of course, is the grandfather of Elizabeth I of England.

The first Hobart ancestor to New England from the Healey family was Hannah Hobart who married Henry Rust 1636 in Hingham, Norfolkshire, England. They probably lived near Nazareth in Hingham, Massachusetts. The Norcross' first Hobart ancestor was Edmund Hobart who came to New England in 1633 with his wife, Margaret Dewey. Three children came with them, Rebecca, who is the Norcross ancestor, another daughter and a son. By 1635 this family was also living in Hingham. Google Books contains a book called, "The History of the Town of Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, from its first Settlement", by Benjamin Hobart and published in 1866. It contains a discussion of the Hobart Family. Benjamin's picture from the book at age 60 shows that the "Hobart Nose" came down through the centuries. Search by "Edmund Hobart" (make sure to use quotation marks), or "<http://books.google.com/books?id=SZ2MLMV752kC&pg=PR1&ie=ISO-8859-1&output=html>".

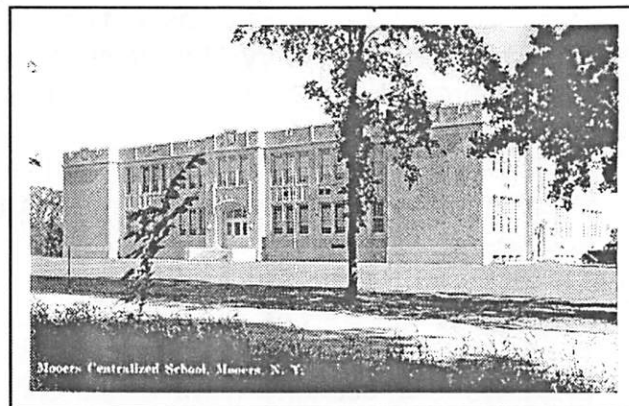


The first Hobart descendant in this area for the Healey family was Obediah Rust who was one of the earliest settlers of Chateaugay. His descendant, Bill Healey, and wife Elgia Baker Healey, lived for years in Lyon Mountain in Clinton County in the house on the south end of the building of the Lyon Mountain school. It is now the Lyon

Mountain Correctional Facility. Bill was a Deputy Sheriff for years and Elgia was bartender at the Lyon Mountain Legion. Their descendants live in Plattsburgh and the Albany area. Other Obediah Rust descendants are the Dowds at Chateaugay Lake, Dunns from Ellenburg and the Turskys in the Port Henry area.

The first Hobart descendant in Clinton County for the Norcross family was Rebecca Paine who married Hammond Wallis on March 17, 1799 in Shaftsbury, VT. In 1811, the Wallis family had 50 acres of land in the Town of Plattsburgh. Their descendant, Winston Rand Norcross who married Marjorie Wilson had three children when they lived on Maple Street in the Town of Mooers.

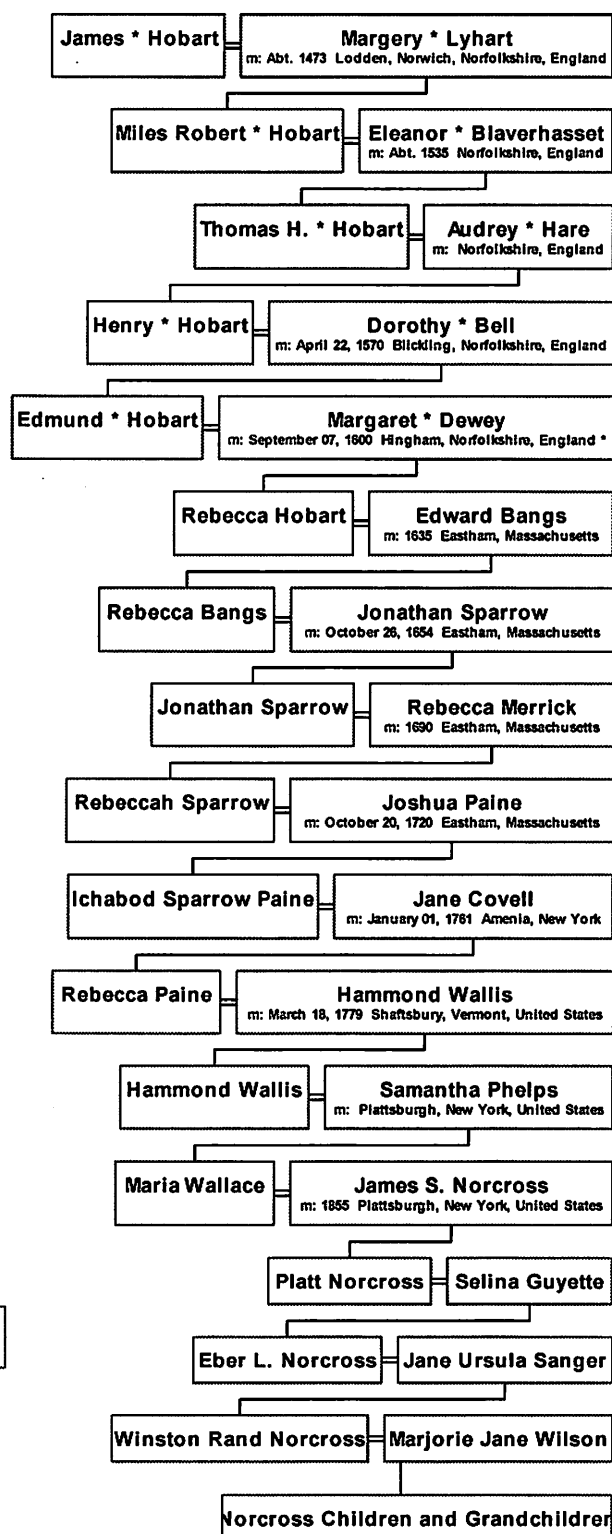
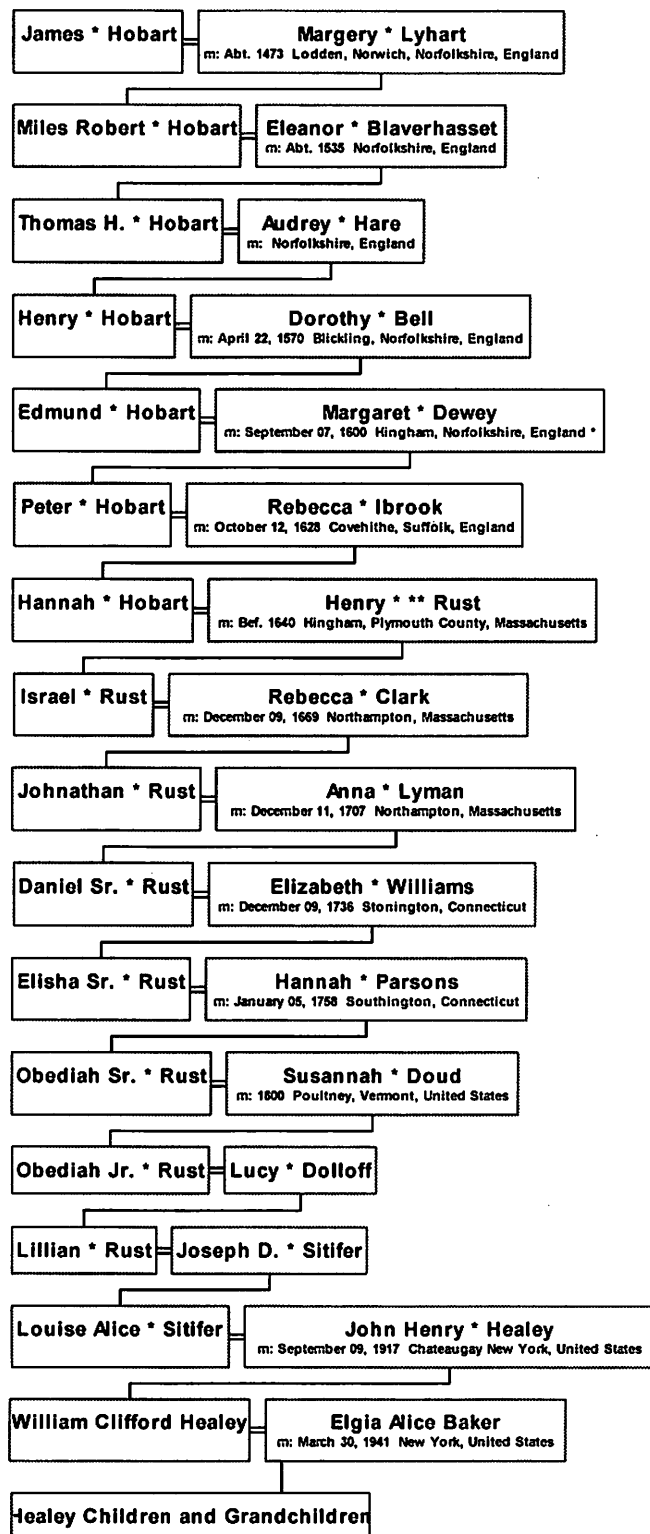
Two of their children live in New York State and the other in Canada. Marjorie was a School Nurse Teacher in Mooers Central School and Winnie had been a Physical Education teacher.



When your database gets large enough, you'll always find relationships to people with whom you didn't know you shared common ancestors. The Healey children and the Norcross children are 11th cousins to each other through the Hobart line. They also share common ancestors with George Walker Bush, our 43rd President. He is 10th cousin to the Norcross children and 8th cousin twice removed to the Healey children. Their common ancestors in this line are Robert Attchurch and Ellyn Taylor, both born about 1340 in England. Robert and Ellyn are the 18th great-grandparents of the Healey and Norcross children and George Bush.

The Healey and Norcross families aren't the only families in Clinton County with roots in the Hobart family. Many other families are also related. It's all there waiting for you to find the key.

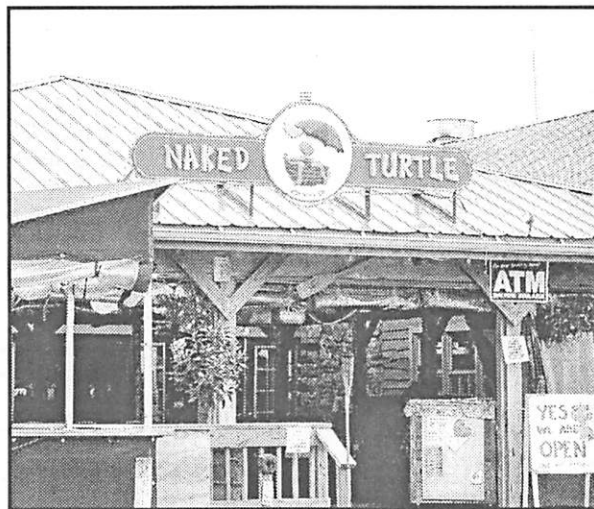
17 GENERATIONS OF HOBART DESCENDANTS FROM NORFOLKSHIRE, ENGLAND TO CLINTON COUNTY NY



DRAGON AND TURTLE

By Julie Dowd

While doing research on Civil War veterans of Clinton County, I came across this article on Francis Dragoon. I had done his family tree back to the 1600s and checked to see who some of his descendants were. It turns out there are not only "Dragons" in his family tree, but there is also a "Turtle".



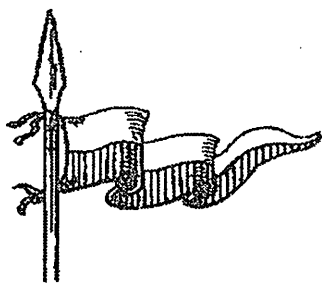
Plattsburgh Daily Press, November 10, 1938

Francis Dragoon died at the home of his son **Frank Dragoon** of Sciota, Tuesday night at 11:30 o'clock. He was 90 years old. He was born and brought up in Altona, and was a member of the Holy Name Society of Sciota. He also was a Civil War veteran.

He is survived by his son, **Frank Dragoon**, two daughters, **Jennie Pelcher** of Nashua, NH, Mrs. **Robert Brunelle** of West Chazy, and Mrs. **Josephine Neverette**, 18 grandchildren and 34 great-grandchildren.

A military service will be held Friday morning from St. Louis church in Sciota at 9:30 p.m.

There are several different origins for the name Dragon. Some think it is an alternate spelling of the French word D'Aragon, meaning "from Aragon", which was a kingdom in northern Spain. Another thought was that it came from the Norman nickname for someone who carried the standard into battle or in a noble procession. The Old French word dragon meant snake or monster which resembled the elongated triangular flag seen in pageants or on ships.



I. — QUAY DIT DRAGON, LOUIS,
 1° LAFONTAINE, Angélique.
Louise, b 21 déc. 1698, à Varennes; m 31 juillet
 1731, à Pierre GENDRAS, aux Trois-Rivières.
 2° RICHARME, Marthe, [PIERRE I.
 veuve de Gilles Monin; s 28 juillet 1703, à
 Contrecoeur.²
Louis, b 30 mars 1702. — *Marie-Josette*, b...;
 m 24 janv. 1719, à René DAVID, à Verchères.
 1709, (4 février) Contrecoeur.
 3° COUJAN, Catherine, veuve de Noël Boulier.

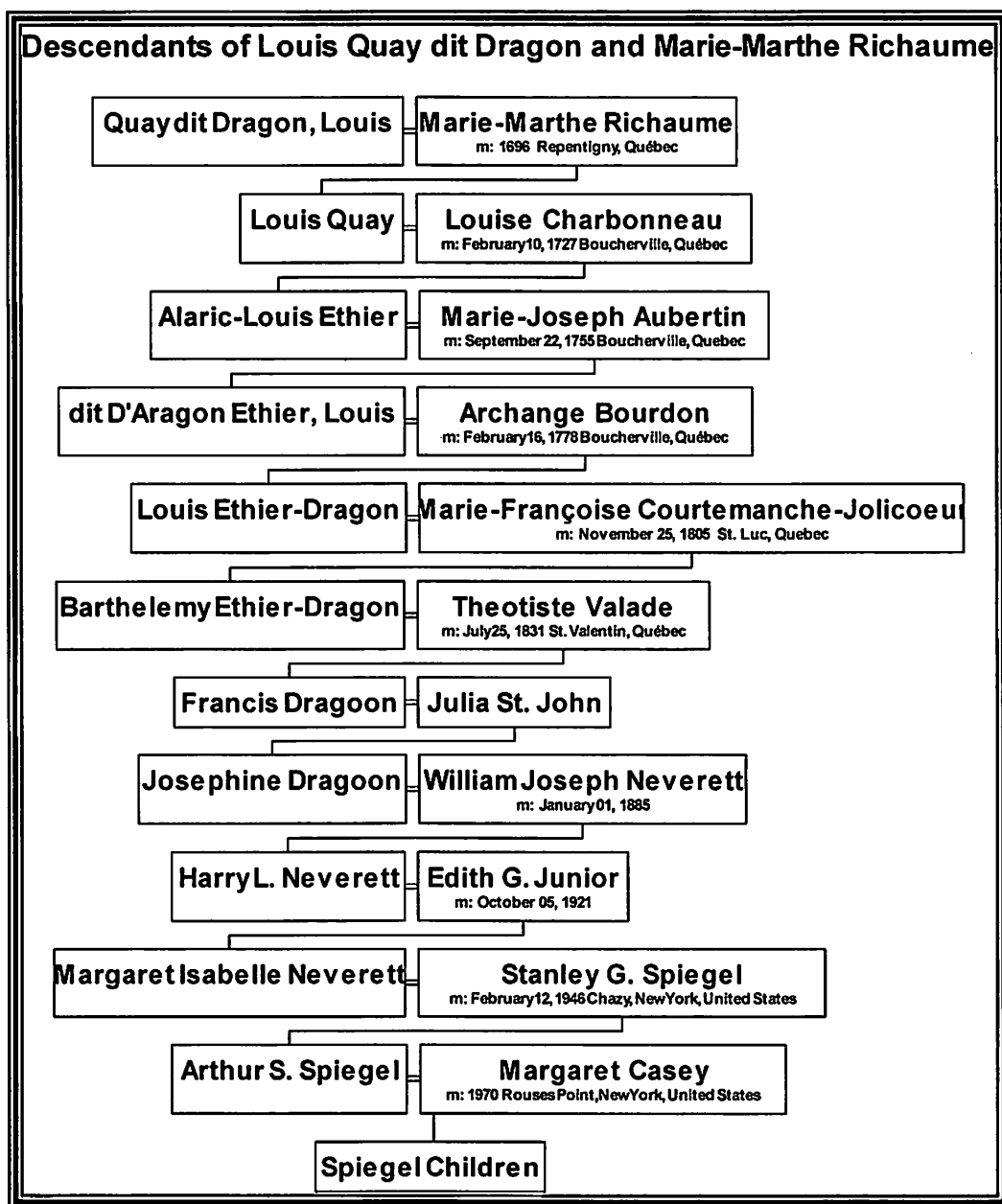
Above is the record from Father Tanguay. There is no information on Louis Quay dit Dragon's birth date or parentage.

As you can see, he was married three times and had children by two wives. Marthe Richaume's parents had married in Montreal on September 16, 1658. According to Tanguay, Marthe had several husbands including Gilles Monin dit LaFleur and Jean LaFond and some say even Jean-Baptiste LeGardeur, godson of Intendant Talon.



Here's where the turtle part kicks in –

The Naked Turtle Restaurant in Plattsburgh opened in 1996 and is run by one of the 9th great-grandsons of Louis Quay dit Dragon who also happens to be the 3rd great-grandson of Francis Dragoon, the Civil War veteran.



IN PURSUIT OF MY ANCESTORS

By Clyde M. Rabideau

I started trying to determine who my ancestors were in 1990 when I was living and working in Ottawa, Canada. It was not long before I was at a dead end. My parents were Medard [Medor] Rabideau and Lillian Varin. My paternal grandparents were Noel Rabideau and Agnes Rousseau. A close look at my grandfather's death certificate showed his name as Newell and parents as Russel Rebedeau and Philanda Mathews.. A copy of the certificate is shown below:

| STATE OF NEW YORK | | 4728 |
|---|---|--|
| Department of Health — Bureau of Vital Statistics | | |
| Place of Birth | <u>Chilton</u> | |
| Town of | <u>Albion</u> | |
| Village of | | |
| City of | | |
| FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY | | Registered No. |
| Full Name of Deceased | | (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME, location, street and number.) |
| <u>Russell Rabideau</u> | | |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH |
| PLACE OF DEATH | <u>Albion NY</u> | DATE OF DEATH |
| HOW LONG RESIDENT HERE | <u>18</u> YEARS <u>0</u> MONTHS <u>0</u> DAYS | <u>Aug. 21st</u> 190 <u>7</u> |
| AGE | <u>18</u> | (Month) (Day) (Year) |
| SEX | <u>Male</u> | I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from |
| COLOR | <u>White</u> | <u>1907</u> to <u>1907</u> |
| SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED | <u>Married</u> | that I last saw him alive on <u>1907</u> |
| OCCUPATION | | and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>6 A.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: |
| BIRTHPLACE STATE OR COUNTRY | <u>Canada</u> | CHIEF CAUSE <u>General Anasarca</u> |
| NAME OF FATHER | <u>Russel Rabideau</u> | <u>Apheant - cancer</u> |
| BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER STATE OR COUNTRY | <u>Canada</u> | (Duration) <u>0</u> DAYS |
| MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER | <u>Mary Louise</u> | CONTRIBUTORY |
| BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER STATE OR COUNTRY | <u>Canada</u> | (Signed) <u>W. O. Neil</u> M.D. |
| THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF | | (Address) <u>1000 1st St. N. W.</u> |
| (Informant) | <u>W. O. Neil</u> | SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents. |
| (Address) | <u>1000 1st St. N. W.</u> | Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? |
| | | TURNER OR USUAL RESIDENCE |
| | | DATE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL |
| | | <u>Aug 23 1907</u> |
| | | ADDRESS |
| | | <u>1000 1st St. N. W.</u> |

It did not take me long to determine that my great-grandfather's name was actually Raphael Robidoux. I was able to locate his immigration papers at the Clinton County Clerk's office in Plattsburgh, New York. He immigrated from Quebec in about 1855 when he was 13 years old and became a citizen on October 21, 1884.

State of New York, }
COUNTY OF CLINTON }
I, Raphael Robidoux native of Quebec
now residing in the town of Altamont in the County and State aforesaid, of the age of 29
years, and now, or lately, owing allegiance to her Majesty, the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, do
hereby declare, that it is my bona fide intention to become a naturalized citizen of the United States of
North America, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any and every foreign Prince, Poten-
tate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever; and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to her Majesty, the
Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.
And I do further declare that I came to reside within the United States when a minor of the age of 13
years and at least three years next immediately preceding my becoming of the age of twenty-one years, and
that I have resided within the United States five, and within the State of New York one year next preceding
this application, and further this deponent saith not.

Subscribed and sworn this 21st day of Oct } Raphael Robidoux
before me, John B. Trudo }
A. D. 1884

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
CLINTON COUNTY }
I, John B. Trudo of the town of Altamont
in the county and State aforesaid, being duly sworn depose and saith that he is a citizen of the United
States, that he is personally acquainted with Raphael Robidoux the applicant for
citizenship, and that the said Raphael Robidoux has resided within the limits
and jurisdiction of the United States for at least five years last past, and that the said applicant aforesaid
has resided for one year last past in Altamont County and State aforesaid, and now resides
in Altamont and that during that time he has behaved as a man of good moral char-
acter, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order
and happiness of the same.

Subscribed and sworn this 21st day of Oct } John B. Trudo
in open court before me, }
A. D. 1884

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
CLINTON COUNTY }
I, Raphael Robidoux native of Quebec
and now residing in the town of Altamont in the County and State aforesaid, and now
or lately owing allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, do solemnly swear that I will support
the Constitution of the United States of North America, and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and
abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any and every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatso-
ever. And particularly, I do hereby renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to the Queen of Great
Britain and Ireland.

Subscribed and sworn this 21st day of Oct } Raphael Robidoux
before me, }
A. D. 1884

My next step was to find out where he was married. I was able to locate his marriage in the St. Pierre's [Peter's] church records in Plattsburgh:

St Pierre [Peter] Church, Plattsburgh, NY

M. 4
Raphael Robidoux
Euphemie Robidoux.

Le Neuf Janvier Mil huit cent soixante, Nous, prestre soussigné, après la publication d'usage entre Raphael Robidoux et Euphemie Robidoux, sans empêchement de leur part, nous nous sommes levés devant eux, et nous avons bien en présence de Francois Robert, Leon Robidoux, Pierre Robidoux, et M. Paine.

On the ninth of January eighteen hundred and sixty, after the publication of bans for Raphael Robidoux and Euphemie Robidoux, the undersigned priest, with the mutual consent of the two parties, performed the marriage ceremony in the presence of Francois Robert, Leon Robidoux, Pierre Robidoux.

Signed,
A. M??, Priest

Unfortunately, the marriage record did not show any parents. This meant that I would have a much more difficult time in my pursuit. The Clinton County federal census records showed them living in Alder Bend in the town of Altona which is where my grandfather, Noel, was born. I still had the problem of going backwards. I started with Raphael and used Quebec church records that were available at the Quebec Archives located very close to the American Embassy in Ottawa, Canada. This location was very close to where I was posted to and working for the U. S. Government. After a considerable search, I was able to find his baptism record in St-Constant, Quebec. St-Constant is located south of Montreal and very close to the Caughnawaga Indian Reservation.

JB: 120
Raphael
Illegitime

Le Vingt Novembre mil huit cent quarante deux, Nous Prestre Curé soussigné, Nous avons Baptisé Raphael né de Parents inconnus; le Parrain a été Joseph Renaud, la Marraine a été Desanges Pigeon qui ont été de St-Constant.

On the 20th of November eighteen hundred and forty two, the priest of this parish [St-Constant, Quebec, Canada] has baptized Raphael, parents unknown.. Godparents are Joseph Renaud and Desanges Pigeon. Certified by the undersigned:

A. M. P.

Unfortunately, I was now at a dead end. The baptism record did not provide any clues as to Raphael's actual parents. His death certificate showed his parents as Russel [Raphael] Rabideau and Mary Lashway [LaJoie]. I could not find any records on a Raphael Robidoux and Mary LaJoie:

| STATE OF NEW YORK Department of Health -- Bureau of Vital Statistics | | 47-22 |
|---|--|---|
| TOWN <u>Clinton</u> | | |
| COUNTY <u>Albany</u> | | |
| CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH | | |
| FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY | | Registered No. _____ |
| Full Name of Decedent <u>Russell Rabideau</u> | | (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME, location, street and number.) |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | |
| PLACE OF DEATH <u>Albany NY</u> | DATE OF DEATH <u>Aug. 21st 1907</u> | |
| HOW LONG RESIDENT HERE <u>18</u> YEARS <u>1</u> MONTH <u>0</u> DAYS | I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>1907-10-1</u> to <u>1907-10-1</u> | |
| AGE <u>18</u> | that I last saw him alive on <u>1907-10-1</u> | |
| SEX <u>Male</u> COLOR <u>White</u> | and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>6 A.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: | |
| SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u> | CHIEF CAUSE <u>General Anæmia</u> | |
| OCCUPATION _____ | <u>Apheant disease</u> | |
| BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Canada</u> | CONTRIBUTORY _____ | |
| NAME OF FATHER <u>Russel Rabideau</u> | (Signed) <u>Wm. O'Neil</u> M.D. | |
| BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Canada</u> | Aug. 2, 1906 (Address) <u>Modern Hotel</u> | |
| MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mary Lashway</u> | SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, etc. | |
| BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Canada</u> | Funeral or Burial Residence _____ | |
| THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF | | |
| Informant <u>Wm. O'Neil M.D.</u> | DATE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Aug. 23, 1907</u> | |
| Address <u>Modern Hotel</u> | Buried at _____ | |
| | Buried at _____ | |

I had no other choice but to change my research to find out more about his wife, Euphemie Robidoux. Family records and written family history had her name as Philomene Mattis or Philenda Mathews and Philomene St. Germain. Her death certificate did show her mother as Salome Boyer:

| OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS | | The Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 44 |
|---|-----------------|--|------|---------------------------|
| 1 PLACE OF DEATH | | STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | | Easthampton |
| County <u>Hampshire</u> | | State <u>Mass.</u> | | Registered No. <u>118</u> |
| City or Town <u>Easthampton</u> | | No. <u>43 Payson Ave.</u> | | St. <u>Word</u> |
| (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number) | | | | |
| 2 FULL NAME <u>Mrs. Philomene Robideau (St. Germain)</u> | | | | |
| (If in the Army or Navy of the United States, give rank, organization, etc.) | | | | |
| (a) Residence, No. <u>43 Payson Ave.</u> St. <u>Word</u> | | | | |
| (Usual place of abode) | | | | |
| Age of decedent at date of death <u>80</u> yrs. <u>1</u> mo. <u>8</u> da. (If age is to U. S. if of foreign birth) | | | | |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | | | |
| 3 SEX | 4 COLOR OR RACE | 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) | | |
| Female | White | Widowed | | |
| 6a If married, widowed, or divorced | | | | |
| HUSBAND of <u>Russell Robideau</u> | | | | |
| (or) WIFE of | | | | |
| 7 DATE OF BIRTH <u>June 28 1822</u> | | | | |
| (Month) (Day) (Year) | | | | |
| 7 AGE | Years | Months | Days | HERE has |
| 92 | 3 | 16 | 1 | da. mo. yrs. |
| 8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED | | | | |
| (a) Trade, profession, or particular line of work | | | | |
| at home | | | | |
| (b) Name of employer | | | | |
| 9 BIRTHPLACE (City) | | | | |
| Sherrington | | | | |
| (State or country) | | | | |
| Canada | | | | |
| 10 NAME OF FATHER | | | | |
| Peter St. Germain | | | | |
| 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City) | | | | |
| Sherrington | | | | |
| (State or country) | | | | |
| Canada | | | | |
| 12 MARRIED NAME OF MOTHER | | | | |
| Salome Boyer | | | | |
| 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City) | | | | |
| Sherrington | | | | |
| (State or country) | | | | |
| Canada | | | | |
| 14 Informant | | | | |
| Joseph Robideau | | | | |
| (Address) | | | | |
| Easthampton, Mass. | | | | |
| 15 Filed <u>10/15/21</u> <u>Chas. C. Buckner</u> | | | | |
| (Month) (Day) (Year) | | | | |
| 21 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a satisfactory investigation has been made and that the facts stated herein are true and correct | | | | |
| C. C. Buckner | | | | |
| Official position | | | | |
| Agent | | | | |
| Date of issue of cert. <u>Oct. 16</u> | | | | |
| Printed No. <u>101</u> | | | | |
| MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | | | | |
| 16 DATE OF DEATH <u>October 14 1921</u> | | | | |
| (Month) (Day) (Year) | | | | |
| 17 I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from <u>October 7, 1921</u> to <u>October 14, 1921</u> | | | | |
| that I last saw her alive on <u>October 13, 1921</u> | | | | |
| and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>11:30 p.m.</u> | | | | |
| The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: | | | | |
| <u>Chronic Valvular disease of Heart</u> | | | | |
| CONTRIBUTORY <u>Acute Bright's</u> | | | | |
| (duration) <u>2</u> yrs. <u>3</u> mos. <u>0</u> da. | | | | |
| (decomposition) | | | | |
| 18 Where was disease contracted | | | | |
| If not at place of death? | | | | |
| Did an operation precede death? Date of | | | | |
| Was there an autopsy? | | | | |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? | | | | |
| (Name) <u>Charles J. Hanson</u> M.D. | | | | |
| (Address) <u>Easthampton, Mass.</u> | | | | |
| Date <u>October 15 1921</u> | | | | |
| (Month) (Day) (Year) | | | | |
| 19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL | | | | |
| Albion, N. Y. | | | | |
| (City or town) | | | | |
| 20 DATE OF BURIAL | | | | |
| Oct. 17, 1921 | | | | |
| 26 UNDERTAKER | | | | |
| Adolphus Coospee | | | | |
| ADDRESS | | | | |
| Easthampton | | | | |

All of the church baptism records of Raphael and Euphemie's children had her last name as Robidoux. Euphemie is oftentimes shown as Philomene or Philanda or something close to that. As shown on my grandfather's death certificate her name was Philanda Mathews. On the death certificate of Euphemie's daughter, Mary, it was shown as Mary St. Germaine. There were several baptisms of children in the Clinton County area to Leon [Leandre] Robidoux and Salome Boyer. Assuming that her name was actually Euphemie Robidoux, I began my search for her birth. I concluded through circumstantial evidence that the Leon Robidoux that attended her wedding was her father. I further concluded that the Pierre Robidoux attending the wedding was the Peter [Pierre] Robidoux who was married to Esther St. Germain and lived in the area of West Plattsburgh.

| CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE OF VERMONT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| 1. FULL NAME OF DECEASED (First) (Middle) (Last) MARY SCORRELL | | | | | | 2. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) JAN 28 1967 | | | | | |
| 3. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY FRANKLIN b. CITY OR TOWN (if rural, please state) TOWN OF FAIRFIELD c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 7 YRS. d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (if not in hospital, give street address) HOME TOWN OF FAIRFIELD VT. | | | | | | 4. USUAL RESIDENCE (if institution—residence before admission) a. STATE VERMONT b. COUNTY FRANKLIN c. CITY OR TOWN (if rural, please state) TOWN OF FAIRFIELD VT. d. STREET ADDRESS (if rural, give R. F. D. number) | | | | | |
| 5. SEX FEMALE | | 6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE | | 7. MARITAL STATUS (Check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> O | | 8. DATE OF BIRTH 5/1/1862 | | 9. AGE (in years last birthday) 99 | | 10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA | |
| 11. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done most of working life) HOUSEWIFE | | | | 12. BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY | | | | 13. BIRTHPLACE MALONE N.Y. | | 14. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA | |
| 15. FATHER'S NAME RUSSELL ROBIDUE | | | | | | 16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME MARY ST GERMAINE | | | | | |
| 17. FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) MALONE N.Y. | | | | 18. MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) MALONE N.Y. | | | | 19. NAME OF HUSBAND THOMAS SCORRELL | | | |
| 20. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, unknown) NO | | | | | | 21. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. MRS RUBY CONNOR | | | | | |
| 22. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury or complications which caused death.) a. DUE TO Angina b. DUE TO c. DUE TO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. ANTECEDENT CAUSES. Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. AS N/A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS (Contributing to the death but not related to disease or condition causing it) AS N/A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. DATE OF OPERATION | | | | 26. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION | | | | 27. AUTOPSY Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| 28. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify) | | | | 29. PLACE OF INJURY (In home, farm, factory, street, etc.) | | | | 30. CITY OR TOWN COUNTY STATE | | | |
| 31. TIME OF INJURY (Month, day, year) (hour) | | | | 32. INJURY OCCURRED White at work <input type="checkbox"/> Not at work <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | 33. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? | | | |
| [conducted a post-mortem examination on the body of the decedent] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 18 1967 to Jan 28 1967 , that I last saw deceased alive on Jan 26 1967 and that death occurred at 4:00 PM from the cause and on the date stated above. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26a. SIGNATURE (Degree or Title) A. A. Bedard M.D. | | | | 26b. ADDRESS Dr. A. Bedard, Jr. | | | | 26c. DATE SIGNED 1/28/67 | | | |
| 27a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL | | | | 27b. DATE 1/31/67 | | | | 27c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY ST PATRICKS CEMETERY | | | |
| 28. DATE REC'D BY TOWN OR CITY CLERK 1/31/67 | | | | 29. CLERK'S SIGNATURE D. M. M. | | | | 30. TOWN OF FAIRFIELD VT. CLERK'S SIGNATURE | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 31. PRES. & TREAS. | | | |

Based on these conclusions, I began my search of Euphemie and her parents, Leandre Robidoux and Salome Boyer. I found her baptism record shown below:

| St-Remi, Quebec, Canada | |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Ms. 6.</i></p> <p><i>Le vingt-quatre janvier mil-</i></p> <p><i>Maria</i> <i>mit cent trente huit, paries des</i></p> <p><i>Brebe au Saint-Esprit a été baptisée</i></p> <p><i>Euphemie Marie Euphemie née hier de parents</i></p> <p><i>illégitimes inconnus. Parrain Antoine Gadouas</i></p> <p><i>Marraine Lucie Bertrand qui n'est pas</i></p> <p><i>signer.</i></p> <p><i>D. Bedard Ptre</i></p> | |
| <p>On the twenty fourth of January eighteen hundred thirty eight, the undersigned priest baptized Marie Euphemie, parents unknown. Godfather is Antoine Gadouas, Godmother is Lucie Bertrand.</p> | |
| <p>Signed: Father Bedard, Ptre</p> | |

I was still at a dead end but subsequently found the marriage of her presumed parents, Leandre Robidoux and Salome Boyer. The actual marriage record in French and English follow:

Nb. 2. Le quinze janvier Mil huit cent trente
 et après la publication de trois bans
 de Mariage. Faite aux promesses de nos
 Mes. les paroissiaux par trois Dismant
 Robidoux consueffs entre Leandre garçon illégitime
 et majeur journalier de la paroisse de
 St. Constant d'une part, et Marie Sa-
 lomé Boyer, fille majeure de Joseph
 Boyer et de Marie May de cette pa-
 roisse d'autre part. Même publica-
 tion ayant été faite. Dans la paroisse
 de St. Constant comme il paraît par le
 certificat de M. le curé. Lequel a été
 bien. Les parties ont obtenu l'expres-
 de parenté du troisième degré du Mar-
 chissem Joseph Bouget en date du
 onzième jour d'octobre dernier. Les parties
 se considèrent pour leur enfant Marie
 Euphémie. Le vingt trois janvier
 Mil huit cent trente trois, baptisée le
 vingt quatre du même mois et même
 année à St. Nemi, dont le parrain et
 la marraine ont été, Antoine Gadaud,
 et Lucie Desbani. Il n'y a eu aucun
 empêchement au dit mariage.
 Mais D. le curé a eu l'honneur d'accomplir
 leur mutuel consentement de mariage et
 ce en présence de Julien Laplante
 oncle, Antoine Gendron ami de St. Nemi,
 Louis May et Dismant May oncles de
 St. Nemi, qui ainsi que les témoins
 ont été Signés B. Robidoux

On January 15, 1839, after the publication of three bans of marriage published during the parish masses on three consecutive Sundays between Leon [Leandre], man, illegitimate, of age, day laborer, of the parish of St-Constant, party of the first part and:

Marie Salome Boyer, daughter, of age, of Joseph Boyer and Maria Roy of this parish, party of the second part, the same publication of bans having been made in the parish of St-Constant, as is shown on the certificate of masses, by father Tepier?

The two parties have special dispensation because of their relationship of third cousins.

Mr. Ignace Bourget on October 11, 1838, certified that their infant, Marie Euphemie, born on January 23, 1838, baptized on January 24, 1838 in St-Remi is their child. The godfather and godmother were Antoine Gadouas and Lucie Bertrand.

No impediment to the marriage having been shown, by mutual consent, the marriage took place in the presence of Julian Laplante, uncle¹, Antoine Gendron², friend of the family, Clovis Roy and Amable Roy, uncle and aunt of the bride. The latter two having stood for the couple.

Father Bedard, Ptre

¹ Julian Laplante, uncle, was the husband of Marie Anne Robidoux

² Antoine Gendron was the father of Cesarie Gendron, wife of Edouard Robidoux

I then began to research Leandre Robidoux only to find that it was a another complicated task. Footnote 1 of the English translation that I did on the marriage of Leandre Robidoux and Salome Boyer indicates that Julian Laplante, uncle, was married to Marie Anne Robidoux. This was based on my research of Julian Laplante and the connection to the Robidoux. Marie Anne was the daughter of Toussaint Robidoux and Marguerite Vautrin and the brother of Joseph Robidoux who was born on October 26, 1796 in St-Phillipe, Quebec. Joseph was the only brother of an age that could have fathered Leandre out-of-wedlock or illegitimate, as the Quebec church records describe the baptism. Joseph did not marry until November 22, 1825 when he was 29 years old. It was very uncommon to wait this long to marry during that time and based on the evidence available, I determined that Joseph was the father of Leandre.

I was not able to locate the illegitimate baptism record for Leandre but was able to find him and Euphemie with their children in the 1851 census of Quebec, Canada. They were in Sherrington, Quebec and the age and birthplace is shown for each person. The census below shows that Leandre was born in 1815 in St-Phillipe, Quebec:

| PERSONAL CENSUS—ENUMERATION DISTRICT, No. <i>140 Parishes</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Names of inmates. | Profession, Trade or Occupation. | Place of Birth. | Religion. | Residence if out of limits. | Age next birth day. | Sex. | |
| | | | | | | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 <i>Leandre Robideau</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>St. Phillip's, Rome, N.Y.</i> | | | <i>X</i> <i>37</i> | <i>1</i> | |
| 2 <i>Salemia</i> | | <i>St. Phillip's</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>X</i> <i>34</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 3 <i>Euphrosine</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>15</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 4 <i>Edmond</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>12</i> | <i>1</i> | |
| 5 <i>Matilda</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>9</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 6 <i>Leon</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>7</i> | <i>1</i> | |
| 7 <i>Hubert</i> | | <i>United States</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>4</i> | <i>1</i> | |
| 8 <i>Philomena</i> | | <i>St. Patrick's</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 9 <i>Suzanne Robert</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>St. Edmond</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>X</i> <i>45</i> | <i>1</i> | |
| 10 <i>4</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>X</i> <i>41</i> | | <i>1</i> |

I now attempted to find where and when Leandre died. Family history had him dying in Beekmantown, New York at the age of 104 with the name of Leandre Mattis. As usual, family history is not always accurate. I was in the Wead Library in Malone, New York looking through microfilm when I came across a two line notice that a Leander Robedeau had died on January 22, 1907 at the age of 94. I eventually was able to obtain a Certification of Death from the Village of Malone clerk in October 1994. The notice in the January 30, 1907 edition of The Malone Farmer read, "ROBEDEAU - In Malone, N. Y., Jan 21st of apoplexy, Leander Robedeau, aged 94 years."

| CERTIFICATION OF DEATH | |
|---|--|
| STATE OF NEW YORK | No 48645 |
| DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH | |
| <p>This is to certify that the person named on this certificate died on the date and at the place shown. This record of death was filed with the Registrar of Vital Statistics of this Registration District.</p> | |
| DISTRICT NUMBER 1624 | REGISTRATION NUMBER None |
| NAME LEANDER RABIDUE | |
| Father: Rabidue Mother: LaPlant | |
| DATE OF DEATH January 22, 1907 | DATE OF FILING 1907 |
| PLACE OF DEATH (COUNTY) Franklin | (CITY, TOWN OR VILLAGE) Village of Malone |
| Age at Death: 94 Years | |
| <i>Elizabeth J. Bassett</i> REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS | Malone, New York DISTRICT |
| | October 28, 1994 DATE |
| WARNING: Any alteration invalidates this certificate | |
| VS-55 (9-74) | |

The certificate indicated that Leandre's mother was a Laplante. More than likely, she was a sister of Julian Laplante and as close to the Robidoux family as Julian was. I have not been able to pinpoint exactly which Laplante was her mother. This solved the mystery of my great-grandmother, I thought.

It was not until 2008 when the Northern New York Library Network brought The Malone Palladium on line on their public access site for newspapers in northern New York, <http://news.nnyln.net/>, that I was able to solve the 80 year old mystery of the Mattis/Robidoux name. I found these articles:

Sep 6, 1906 Malone Palladium

LEANDER MATTIS, who is a resident of this county, was taken to the poor house on Monday by R. C. TAYLOR, overseer of the poor. Mr. TAYLOR went to Alder Bend, about five miles south of Altona, for the old gentleman. He had been there on a visit to his sister, who claims that Mr. MANNIS is one hundred years and a few days of age. She gives her own age as 96 years of age, and Mr. TAYLOR says that a friend of Mr. MANNIS was at the train to bid him good bye, who claimed to be 85 years of age.

To correct some of the information in these two newspaper articles, I must point out that in 1906, Leandre was 91 years of age and not over 100 or 97 as his son, Theodore told the newspaper. In the September 13th article, the editor got the age right.

Also, Leandre was visiting his daughter, Euphémie, who lived in Alder Bend, and not his sister. Euphémie was 68 years old at the time. I could find no record of a sister, let alone one living in Alder Bend with my great-grandparents.

Sep 13, 1906. Malone Palladium

In last week's issue of the PALLADIUM we printed an item concerning one LEANDER MATTIS, whom we were informed, on what we deemed good authority, was a few days over 100 years of age. The question of the truth of that item seems to have given the editor of the Telegram some uneasiness, for he states that he journeyed to the county house on Sunday for the express purpose of making inquiries into the matter, and "that if the item were true to see and converse with the aged centenarian." He says he found that Mr. MATTIS is only 91 years of age. Now, for the information of the editor of the Telegram, we have taken a hand in looking up the history of Mr. MATTIS, and we find that his real name is ROBIDEAU. When he was a young boy he went to live with a family named MATTIS, and took their name. His son, THEODORE ROBIDEAU, who resides in Malone, informs us that his father is 97 years old, and we are inclined to the opinion that he is pretty good authority on the subject. We did not question the word of Overseer of the Poor R. C. TAYLOR when he gave us the information which led to the writing of the item, and have never had reason to question his veracity. Now, Mr. Telegram, it looks very much as though your figures on the old gentleman's age were wider of the mark than those we published last week.

These articles solved forever the family history of Euphémie's surname and revealed that there were several Mattis, Mattice, Mathes, Mathieu, Matthiew that lived in both New York and Massachusetts that were descended from Leandre Robidoux and Euphémie Robidoux. I found several of her siblings that had taken the Mattis name which subsequently evolved into the names shown above. It appears that Euphémie and Theodore, the two oldest children, were the only siblings to retain the Robidoux name. In Euphémie's case, she apparently told her family that her maiden or surname was Mattis.

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: **Theodore Rubadue**
 Side: **Union**
 Regiment: **New York**
 State/Origin:
 Regiment Name: **118 N.Y. Infantry.**
 Regiment Name: **118th Regiment, New York Infantry**
 Expanded:
 Company: **H**
 Rank In: **Private**
 Rank In: **Private**
 Expanded:
 Rank Out: **Private**
 Rank Out: **Private**
 Expanded:
 Film Number: **M551 roll 121**

Source Information:

National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (database online).
 The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors (database online).
<http://www.nps.gov/civilwar/soldiers.htm> (accessed 2/20/07).

Description:

This database contains the names of approximately 3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War, in addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. (Database online.)

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name: **Gilbert Mattice**
 Age at Enlistment: **18**
 Enlistment Date: **25 Aug 1863**
 Rank at enlistment: **Private**
 Enlistment Place: **Russell, NY**
 State Served: **New York**
 Survived the War?: **Yes**
 Service Record: **Enlisted in Company H, New York 20th Cavalry Regiment on 04 Sep 1863. Mustered out on 31 Jul 1865 at Fort Monroe, VA.**
 Birth Date: **abt 1845**
 Sources: **New York: Report of the Adjutant-General**

Source Information:

Historical Data Systems, comp., *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* (database online).
 Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works:

Continuity of Service, 1861-1865
 Historical Data Systems, Inc.
 P.O. Box 311
 Kingston, MA 01048-0311

The following obituary was found in the May 8, 1929 Malone Farmer Newspaper:

WAR VETERAN ANSWERS CALL

Taps were sounded early yesterday morning for Theodore Robideau, one of Malone's oldest residents and a veteran of the Civil War. He was 89 years of age. The veteran succumbed at the home of Frank A. Tebo, with whom he had resided the past fourteen years.

Mr. Robideau had been confined to his bed for three months and his death was due to the infirmities of age.

The veteran, although born in Canada, spent the greater share of his life in Malone. At the outbreak of the war between the North and South Mr. Robideau joined the Union ranks, enlisting in Company H, 118th Regiment. He took part in a number of important engagements and was wounded in his right leg. An infection, which developed in the old wound, hastened the veteran's death.

He was twice married but both of his wives are now dead. No children were born of either union. Mr. Robideau was a member of Notre Dame church and was formerly a member of Brennan Post G. A. R. He was employed for a number of years as a janitor in local public schools. The old gentleman was always cheerful, kind and thoughtful and made a host of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

He leaves one brother, Gilbert Matthews, of East Hampton, Mass., and three nieces and one nephew.

Funeral services will be held at 9 o'clock Thursday morning from Notre Dame church with interment in Notre Dame cemetery.

Euphemie's brother, Leandre Mattis, moved to Lowville, New York and her brother, Gilbert Matthews, lived in Malone, New York for several years before moving to Massachusetts. Both had large and extended families. Theodore and his brother, Gilbert, both served in the Civil War. Theodore as Theodore Rubadue and Gilbert as Gilbert Mattice. It had been a difficult task but I now had a line back to Andre Robidou, the original Robidou that came to Quebec in the

Now, for the rest of the story. By January 2009, I was getting the itch to retry to connect up my great-grandfather, Raphael Robidoux. I spent a couple of months researching the Quebec vital statistics and possible connections. Remember, my grandfather's name was Noel and my father's name was Medard. Finally, I used these names as a clue in my search. Both names were extremely rare in the over 9,000 Robidou/Robidoux Quebec record of vital statistics. I found a Medard Robidoux born on June 9, 1798 in Yamaska, Quebec, son of Antoine Noel Robidoux and Josette Godin.





I had in mind how I was going to prove the connection but I needed to do some more research. I traced the male descendants of Medard Robidoux & Marie Brouillard to one who was living in North Carolina. My next step was to make contact and discuss with him what I had in mind. He was reluctant so I sent him a couple of my books that I had written on the Robidoux and continued to talk to him and his daughter. Finally, he agreed.

The results of the test were emailed to me in June 2009 with a perfect match! Raphael had been born out-of wedlock to Marie Lashway with Medard Robidoux as his father. This meant that the Pierre Robidoux attending the wedding was Raphael's half-brother and that the male descendant in North Carolina was my third cousin. He was not nearly as excited as I was about the match. It also meant that many of the local Rabideaus were closely related to me and that my long search for my roots was successful.

Your test results are lined up with everyone else's—see where and how much you match.

You could be close to a meaningful family connection! The list below is sorted by how close your DNA matches (MRCA) with the closest matches at the top. Click the person's name and contact your match through our secure email system. Your address stays private.

[illegible]

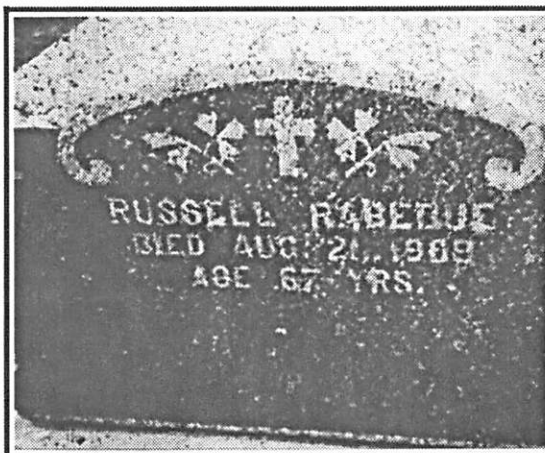
-  Very close match to you (1-6 generations)
-  Close match (7-15 generations)
-  Distant match (16-25 generations)
-  Very distant match (25 or more generations)

☒ Same value as your marker
☐ Different value from your marker
☐ Not tested / no data

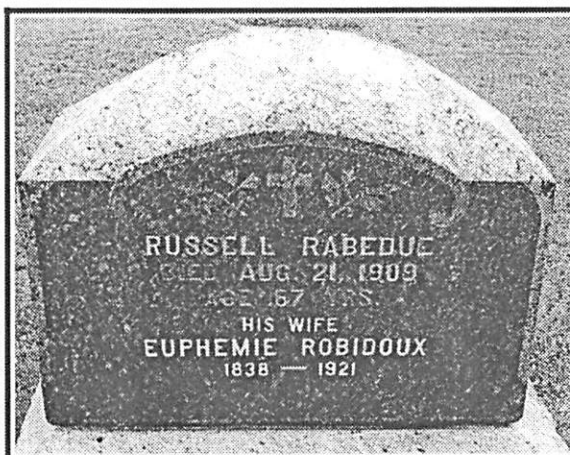
Euphemie Robidoux
and
Raphael Robidoux
on their wedding day at
St. Pierre's church in
Plattsburgh, NY on
January 9, 1860
[small photo]
and later in life.



Hampshire Gazette,
Massachusetts
Monday, October 17, 1921
Mrs. Russell Robideau,
aged 92, died Friday
evening at the home of her
son, Joseph, on Payson Ave.
[in Easthampton]. Mrs.
Robideau came here in
September to visit her son.
The body was sent last
evening to Altona, N. Y.



Raphael & Euphemie's headstone
directly behind the church in
Holy Angel's cemetery in Altona, NY

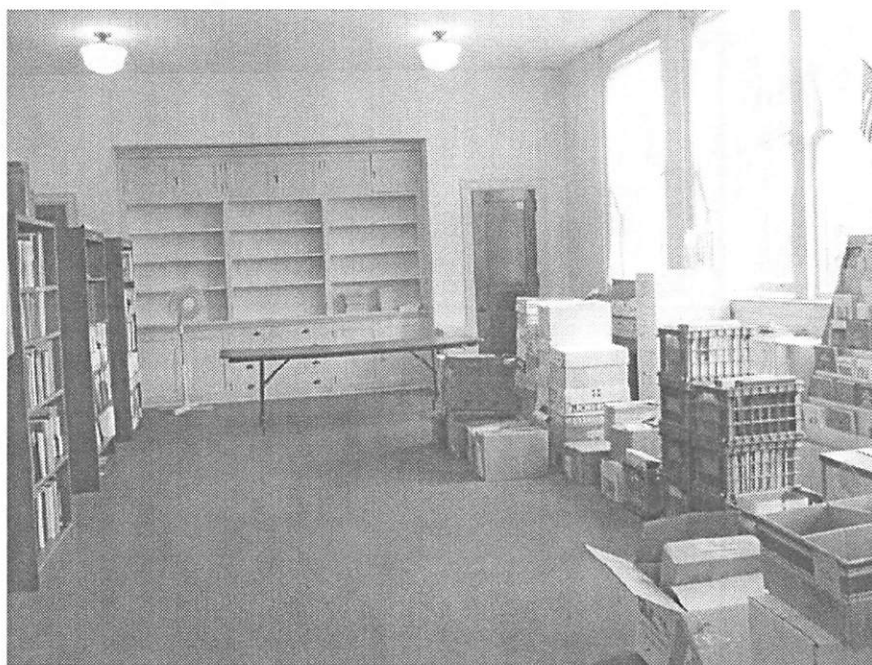


Raphael & Euphemie's headstone
after I had her name added to the headstone

Note: Please notice the many different spelling of both the given names and the surnames of all of the ancestors.



We say “goodbye” to the Keeseville Civic Center



And “hello” to our
New Home:
15 Vine Street,
Keeseville, NY



Projects for the winter and early spring include....

- A new ramp and stairs
- Organizing the interior

We look forward to welcoming you to this great facility in April 2011.

Society Announcements

—LIBRARY HOURS—

From April until October, our library on 15 Vine Street, Keeseville, NY 12944 is open on Wednesdays, 1-6 pm and Saturdays, 11am-4pm.

From October until April, we are open by appointment only. Please make arrangements two weeks in advance.

—CONFERENCES—

We hold generally host a conference at the end of the summer or beginning of fall. Watch the website and your mail for more information.

—VOLUNTEER POSSIBILITIES—

We are sorely in need of assistance! Please contact Gloria Pratt if you are interested in helping to transcribe new books, work at the library, contribute to the journal, or help organize a conference.

—DONATIONS—

We gladly accept donations of books, microfilm and microfiche, photographs, genealogies, and money.

—EDITORIAL POLICY—

The editors of *Lifelines* reserve the right to edit all contributions submitted. We will edit all documents for spelling, form, grammar, obvious error, and space limitations. Contributors are responsible for their opinions and for the accuracy of their information. We will not edit primary documents printed in their original format.

Before submitting articles, be sure that no copyright laws restrict their use. Written materials, photographs, maps, illustrations, graphs, etc. must belong to you or must be accompanied the owner's written permission for publication.

Within an article, you may cite other materials. Please give credit to other authors and researchers by using appropriate documentation. We will accept citations in any format.

—ARTICLE SUBMISSIONS—

We encourage members to submit articles concerning family history, stories bearing on genealogical pursuits, problems or unusual circumstances in the pursuit of genealogy, articles about places within our geographic area of interest, questions about family members or research methods, addresses for websites of particular interest or use, and pieces about history related to the goals of the society.

When submitting material, please include your membership number. Materials may be submitted by postal mail or e-mail. Whenever possible, please send the original computer file (by CD or by e-mail attachment). Articles may be submitted in any MS Office program or as a .pdf file. If you submit in the .pdf format, please do NOT include page numbers.

NNYACGS
PO Box 1256
Plattsburgh, NY 12901-0120

Non-Profit Organization
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit No. 75
Plattsburgh, NY 12901

American-Canadian # 0193 EXC
Genealogical Society-EXC
OR CURRENT RESIDENT
P.O. Box 6478
Manchester, NH 03108-6478

St. Peter's of Plattsburgh, New York is now available.
Covers
Births 1853 to 1910
Marriages from 1840 to 1890
Deaths from 1865 to 1869 & 1880-1882 & 1910 to 1920
A two Volume set for \$70. + S&H of \$12.

OPEN HOUSE – JUNE 4TH!!



5 800051 502202